PLYMOUTH

NORTH SOUTH

RENAISSANCE

Renaissance: a rebirth; a change in a way of life; a change for the better; a new beginning . . . .

This fall Plymouth North High School became a full four year school for the first time in over a decade. It also welcomed Plymouth South into the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Community.

A high school is more than a facility and a faculty. Its most important element is its student body with its hopes, dreams, and ambitions. Plymouth North High School is the home of high ideas, achievements, and goals. I hope that all members of the Class of 1989 will aspire to these ideas. I wish the Class of 1989 continued success as it pursues its future.

Bruce H. Marshman, Principal
Plymouth North High School

The 1988-1989 school year has been one of excitement, hard work, fun and, especially for me, an appreciation of Plymouth students. In the short time I've been here, I have been extremely impressed with the talents, skills, abilities and enthusiasm I've observed throughout both schools. Watching you has reinforced the positive feelings I have about students and about the Plymouth Schools.

As a new principal in a new school I truly have gone through a Renaissance with all of you. I see change and growth and better things for you and for this school system in the future. And I want to thank each of you for sharing that spirit and that part of your life with me, your classmates and your schools.

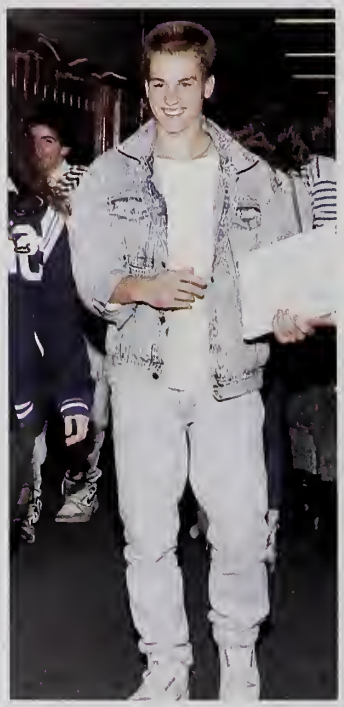
Robert O'Day, Principal
Plymouth South High School

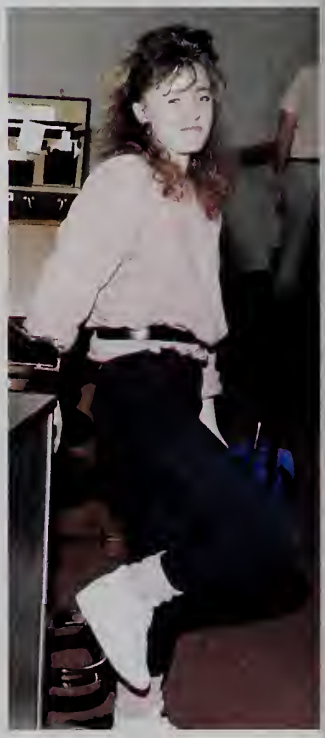
1989

NORTH

MASSACHUSETTS
89
89

AKO
Sport



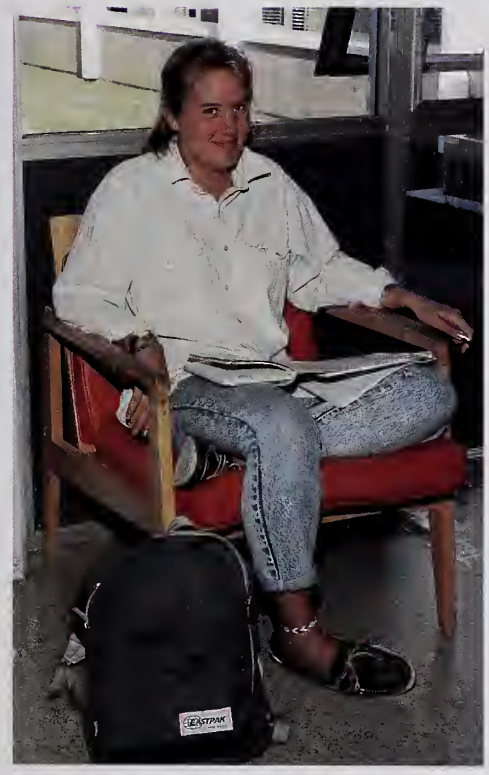


idaho

EXIT

PSI

MARYLAND
M
ATHLETIC DEP

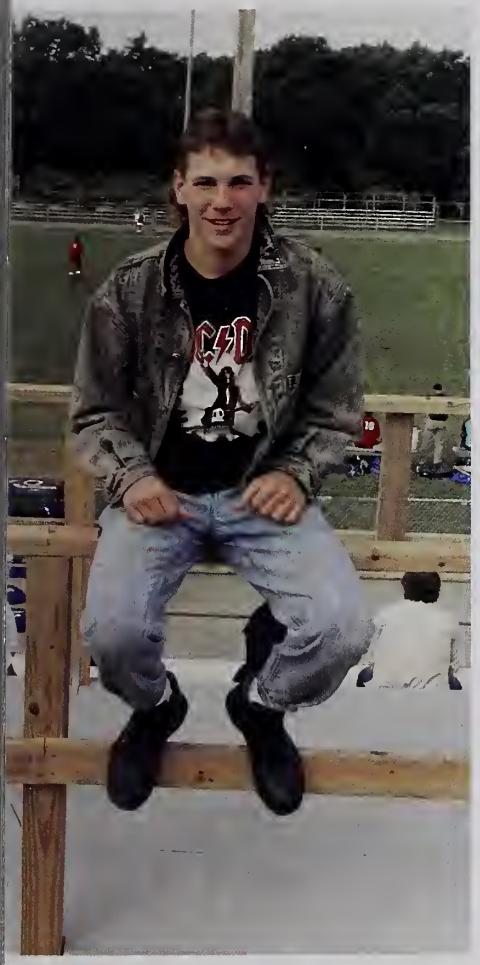


ON OTR.

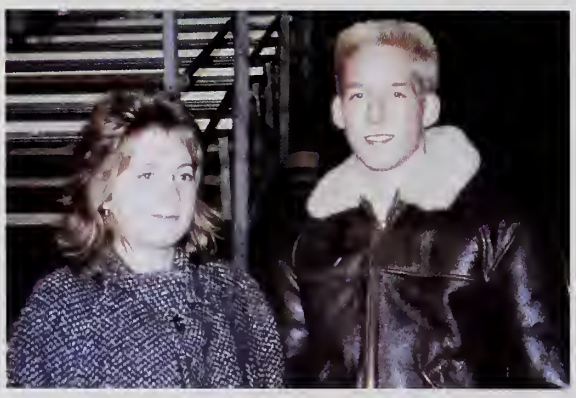
11
UMASS

AIR FORCE

COLBY



HOLY
CROSS



FRAMINGHAM
STAFF

EAGLE

PLYMOUT

BREWSTER GARDENS — OCTOBER 12, 1988

Editors —
Kim
Carla
Sara
Chris
Clark
Cathy
Pete
Tabi
Lauren
Tammy
Sonia
Craig

Dedication

To My Parents, I Love and Appreciate You Forever

I have gone through
so many different stages
changing ideas and goals
while searching for the
right kind of life for me
You were always
ready to help me
at all times
It must have seemed like
I would never
follow one straight path
Now that I know
what I am doing and
where I am going
I can only show you
my extreme appreciation
for your support
by being true
to all the ideals and values
that you tried to teach me
Thank you forever
for standing by me
I love and appreciate
you forever

— Susan Polis Schutz —

Copyright © Stephen Schutz and Susan Polis Schutz, 1986.
All rights reserved. Reprinted by permission of
Continental Publications.

And so Mom and Dad, we dedicate this book to you as a memory of our first eighteen years, and we thank you for being there and loving us throughout our Renaissance. We may not always express it, but we love you very much . . .

KIMBERLY ABRHAM

FRANCINE ADRAGNA

TABITHA AGNETA

CHRISTINE ALBANESE

KIMBERLY ALLEN

ANN ALMEIDA

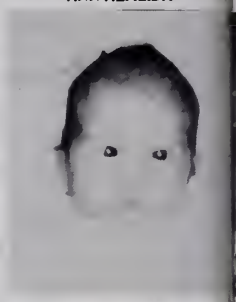
JOHN ALMEIDA

JOSHUA ALSTON

MARK ANDERSON

JENNIFER ANDREWS

GERARD ARCHABAULT


MATTHEW ARENA

VASILI ATHANASIADES

ALANA BAILEY

CHRISTOPHER BAKER

PAMELA BALDRATE

KARIN BARR

MATTHEW BARRETT

THERESA BELL

STEVEN BENOFF

PETER BENOTTI

TREVOR BEST

MICHELLE BOLLE

LORI BOWES

MARY BOYINGTON

CATHERINE BRADY

SUSAN BRENNAN

TARA BREWSTER

BOBBI JEAN BRIGGS

SEAN BROPHY

DEBORAH ANN BROWN

CHRISTINA BRUNNELL

SUSAN BURBA

LISA BURKE

MELISSA BURKHEAD

LINDA CADETTE

GREGORY CALBO

CHAD CALDERA

AMY CALLAHAN

NANCY CAMPOBASSO

ANTHONY CARAMELLO

KRISTEN CARREAU

STEPHEN CAVALIERE

KEMBERLY CERRATO

HOWARD AND DANIEL CHISHOLM

JULIE CLIFFORD

CYNTHIA COHEN

CATHLEEN CONBOY

MARY CONBOY

PAULA CONOVER

ERICA CONTI

ROBERTA COPP

ALICIA CORBETT

SCOTT CORMIER

KIMBERLY COSTA

CRAIG COTE

KERRY COULTER

AIMEE COVENEY

KELLIE CRIPPS

MATTHEW CROSSTON

MERIDITH CUMMING

MACILLA CURTIS

JUNE DAALING

MICHELLE DAILEY

MICHAEL D'ANGELO

MICHAEL DARBYSHIRE

MARIA DAROSA

VICTORIA DAVEY

DONNA DELANCEY

COURTNEY DEVIN

THOMAS DIAZ

MICHAEL DINN

JOHN DONLAN

KYM DRAFFONE

SHAWN DUHAMEL

EDWARD DUNCAN

MAUREEN DUPUIS

JAMES EDWARDS

LISA ELWOOD

JENNIFER FACCHINI

LYNN FAGAN

DONNA FALCIONE

LORI FALKENSTEIN

MELANIE FAY

ROBERT FEENEY

JULIE FEIN

JAMES FERNANDES

MELISSA FERNANDEZ

BRIAN FERRARI

ERIK FIALKOWSKI

WILLIAM FISTORI

JULIE FLETCHER

HEATHER FLYNN

CHRISTINE FORBES

KELLY FORBES

JENNIFER FORDYCE

KEVIN FORGE

DAWN FORSTER

CARL FOSS

MELISSA FRENCH

KERRY FURTADO

TINA FURTADO

SCOTT GALLAGHER

TAMMY GAVETT

MICHELLE GAY

ROBERT GAY

WILLIAM GELOWTSKY

KIMBERLY GETCHELL

JULIETTE GHARAVI

KERRI GOLDSTEIN

GALENA GREEN

ANNE MARIE GREGORY

AYANNA GREGORY

LINDA GUARNOTTA

SCOTT HAKKILA

ERIN HALLISEY

TAMSEN HAMMOND

JOHN HANDRAHAN

DONALD HANNON

DEBORAH HAPPNIE

AMY HARRIS

KIM HARRIS

SHERI HARTNETT

ROBYNE HASKINS

ANN HASTINGS

STEVEN HAYES

SUSAN HEALY

SHEILA HENSON

JOANNE HERMAN

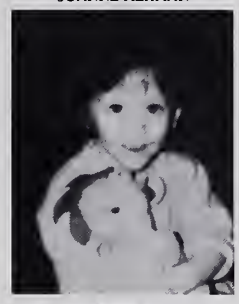
JAMES HOITT

AMY HOLMES

CATHERINE HOLMES

MICHELLE HUNTINGTIN

LORI HUTCHINS


MAUREEN IZZO

LORA JAKUBCZAK

SHARA JETTE

SHANNON JEWELL

MARK JOHNSON

TRACY JOHNSON

ELIZABETH JONES

JOSHUA JORDAN

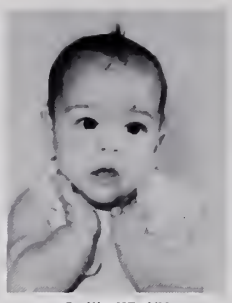
RICHARD KAISER/JODI FANTONI

STACEY KAISER

JASON KAPOLIS

ROBERT KAY

DANIELLE KELLEHER


DAWN KENNY

PHILLIP KRUEGER

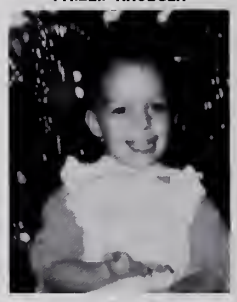
ROBERT KUHN

JENNIFER KURKOSKI

NICOLE LAFRANCE

BRYAN LAMBERT

ERIC LAVIGNE


LAURA LEE

KIMBERLY LIBBY

MARC LORANGER

DAWN LOWMAN

MICHELLE LUDWIG

BECKY LUSSIER

SANDRA LUZ

JENNIFER LYNCH

KENNETH MACDONALD

LEAH MACDOUGALL

JANET MACOMBER

AMY MAGGELET

MICHELLE MAGNER

KATHERINE MAHONEY

ANTHONY MARTELL

KRISTIN MARTINELLI

CRAIG MCANAUGH

LISA MCCARTHY

MICHAEL MCGURN

CHARLES MCLEAVY

DEMIAN MCMENION

PAMELA MCWADE

ADRIANNE MCWHINNIE

KEN MEDEIROS

CHERYL MELCHIONNE

JESSICA MILLER

SHARI MILONAS

SAMANTHA MONTROND

MARSHA MORSE

DANIEL MOSHER

MEAGHAN MULLOWNEY

ROBERT MURPHY

JEFFREY NARDONE

KELLEY NEAL

LAUREN NEAL

KIMBERLY NEVES

STEPHANIE NEWELL

JOCELYN NOLETTE

KELLEY NORTON

MELISSA OBIN

SCOTT OLSSON

KRISTIN O'NEIL

KERRY ANN O'ROURKE

CHRISTA OSBORNE

JOHN PACHECO

SCOTT PALLADINO

MICHELLE PAONE

CHRIS PARKER

JENNIFER PARKS

SALVATORE PASTORE

SONIA PATEL

KIM PATRICO

CHRISTOPHER PAYTON

KRISTEN PEARSON

JENNIFER PERNAW

CHARLES PERUSSE

ALLISON PICCIUTO

LYNNE PIMENTAL

JENNIFER PINTO

VERA PIRES

TRACY POLLARD

JOHN PORTER

MICHAEL POST

LYNN POTVIN

STACIA POWERS

KIMBERLY RAPOZA

JEFFREY RAYMOND

JODI ANN RAYMOND

PIA RAYMOND

SHERRY REESE

GINA RINDONE

TRACY RIPPON

WALDO ROBERTS

DAWN ROBISCHEAU

KRISTEN RODERIQUES

GINA ROMANO

DAVID RONDEAU

KEITH ROTHBERG

LISA ROWE

MICHELE RUPRECHT

PETER RYAN

LEE SCHATZ

DAWN SCHLECHT

MICHAEL SCHULTZ

MELISSA SEWARD

DANIEL SHAUGHNESSY

PETRA SHEELEY

SARAH SHORT

ASHLEY SHURTLEFF

JASON SILVA

KERRY SILVA

KRYSTL SILVA

MARC SILVA

DAWN SILVIA

KERRY SILVIEUS

RACHAEL SIMEONE

AMY SIRRICO

LISA SKLAR

EDWARD SMITH

CHRISTOPHER SNOW

STEVEN SORE

SVETLANA SPAIC

MARC SPICER

KENNETH SQUIRES

KRISTOPHER STEFANI

CARLA STENQUIST

NICOLE STILES

HEIDI STOEHRER

MEREDITH STUART

SARA SUKANEK

TIMOTHY SULLIVAN

STACIE SWALES

SUSAN SWEDLUND

LORI SYCKS

ROXANNA SYLVIA

ROBIN TABER

TROY TAVEKELIAN

CRAIG TESSIN

TINA TEW

PAULA THOMPSON

KERRY TRAINOR

KATHRYN ULLMAN

TIMOTHY VALE

SHERRY VANBUSKIRK

MICHAEL VARAO

KELLI VEIGA

TRICIA VINING

DOMENIC VISCARIELLO

LINDA VISCARIELLO

TINA VISCONTI

JODIE VOLTA

RACHAEL WAGNER

DIANE WALETT

KIMBERLY WALKER

LYNN WALKER

KELLY WALSH

DEANNA WEBB

SCOTT WESTGATE

TRACY WHALEN

DAVID WHITAKER

MICHAEL WICKSON

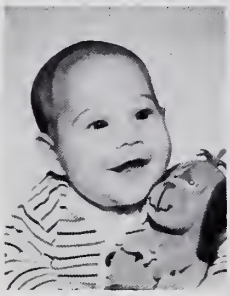
CHARLENE WILKINSON

SUSAN WILSON

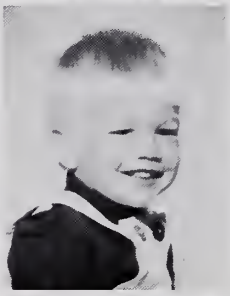
ALAN WOLCOTT

TRACY WOOD

ANNE WOODRUFF


MICHAEL WOODS

KEITH WRIGHTINGTON


CLARK WYRE

BRIAN YOUNG

SEMMI YOUNG

DANA YOUNGMAN

KRISTIN ZABRISKE

ERIC ZACCHINI

CARLYN ZANIBONI

TARA ZANIBONI

HEATHER ZIEMIANSKI

LATE ARRIVALS

HEATHER LAMB

ROBYN LYNCH

JENNIFER MAINI

SUZANNE WITMER

IN MEMORIAM

JAMES J. CARVALHO III

Oh sweet memories of your laughter, ever present in our minds,
Such a friend to all who loved you and stayed closely by your side.
You were taken from us quickly and our hearts are sore with pain,
But your gentile smile and boyish face always will remain.
The joy of your memory will last longer than the pain of your leaving.

KIMBERLEY ANN ABRAHAM
"Kim" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad, Robbie, Steph and Ken, Shan and Don and the rest of my family.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Robbie, Family, Friends and Robbie knows what else
AMBITION: To be a statey, be rich, and live a long life.
MEMORIES: 6/8/88, 6/9/88, 10/9/88. Dec. 3, 1988 — the grave yard — remember Robbie?
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, Chinese food, Peanut M&M's.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The way my Dad talks to the Dogs
FAVORITE SAYING: I gotta get out of here.
PRIZES: Robbie, Mom and Dad — Thank-you for everything you've done. I Love You.

FRANCINE DANIELLE ADRAGNA
"Frankie" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Amy, Joey, Joanna, Tammy, Jenna, F and M(S), V.H., Grammy, Nanu, Nana, Finlays', Mashes', Staitis', Hermans.
FAVORITE SAYING: Love Never dies, feelings just change.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends, swimming, walking on the beach.
MEMORIES: Sept. 6 and 12, 1987, New Hampshire w/Mike, Florida, Samoset/Skiing (right mom)
PET PEEVE: people who lie, drinking, Mom, she's always right
AMBITION: To become a hairdresser and mother, be nice to Joey because he's so cute and help Amy whenever she needs me.
PRIZES: Mom and Dad, my memories box

TABITHA C. AGNETA
"Tabi" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Jim, JOHN, Auntie, "Family" Tani, Cath, Donna, Ash, Kerry, Kim, Alana, Kimi, Salvo, Nat, BR, MB, DM, DW, JM, JD, PM, MT, MD, RA, Ria, Ciz, Sacha, Carrie, Deb+Stan, Judy+Mich, Judy, Val, Sandy
MEMORIES: SUMMER '88 TIMES IN NEW YORK, RISD, Italy Hawaii '86, Times w/Kimi B., Newport '86, 10/87-3/88 New Year's '87, 4/88, Dinner Dance '88, Candy Apple
PET PEEVE: Anything that gets in "my way"
ACTIVITIES: Art Club; Yearbook Photography Editor; Cheerleading 1; Homeroom Rep. — '88-89
HAPPIEST WHEN: "IN NEW YORK," have no responsibility
AMBITION: To lead a happy and successful life and to own a White Jag
INDULGENCES: PASTA, N.Y. Seltzer, Redi Whip . . .?
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tanya, SLUGS . . . This town?
PRIZES: My Hildy, Flamingos
FAVORITE SAYING: "IVA," "What a dill!"
QUOTE: "No matter where you go . . . there you are!"

CHRISTENE L. ALBANESE
"Chris" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "My country is the world, and my religion is to do good" — Thomas Paine
FAVORITE PEOPLE: RICHIE, Jesse, Heather, BD, JG, Dini, SW, SC, MB, JP, GC, AH, MB, GM, JB, LJ, "FRO" and the Tennis Team, and of course MOM and DAD
MEMORIES: 6/10/88, Summer 87, 88, Jess remember the last weekend in June?
HAPPIEST WHEN: Sailing with my family, with my closest friends, playing tennis, and sleeping
AMBITION: To live a happy stressless life, see the world, and live to my fullest potential
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleeping
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 2, 3, 4; Volleyball Club 2; Basketball 1, 2, 3; National Honor Society; Amnesty International, Treasurer 4; Yearbook Editor 4
PET PEEVE: Ignorance, Stress
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Purdy, and Wanda

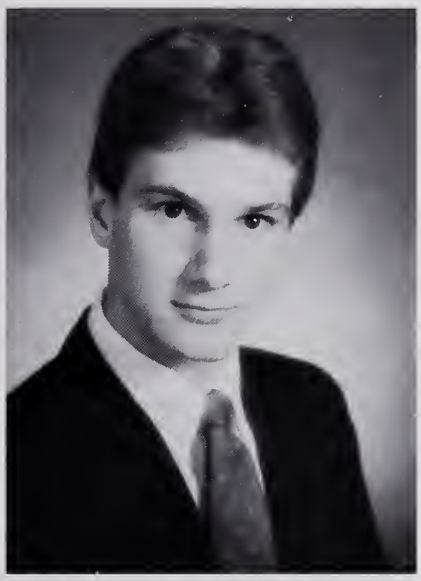
KIMBERLY MARIE ALLEN
"Kim" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Tom, Mike, Jackie, C.C., E.C., T.B., K.M., M.P., A.I., J.M., P.S., Field Hockey Team.
MEMORIES: Aerosmith '87 and '88, "Katie-Limo," Camp Farley Summer '87, Virginia '86, Lake Placid '87, "Skiing," Jr. Prom '88, "Carrie-Mole," Summer '88, SENIOR YEAR 1989!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: "What!!!"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Dream On" . . . Aerosmith
PET PEEVE: "Kimmy"
AMBITION: To be rich and to own a Corvette.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Band!!!
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1, 2, 3, 4; Field Hockey 2, 3, 4; Soccer 1; Peer Leader 4; Usherette 3; Yearbook Editor 4; Student Services Office 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; SADD 1, 2, Sec. 4; Bloodmobile Representative 4

ANN MICHELLE ALMEIDA
"Bo-Bann" North
FAVORITE QUOTE: LIVE IN THE PRESENT AND MAKE IT SO BEAUTIFUL THAT IT WILL BE WORTH REMEMBERING.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM*DAD*KIM The A-Team Paul Vas Lori MG TV SS KS SF JF NL GTA-CREW ALL MY FRIENDS.
ACTIVITIES: Track 1 — Mgr. 2; Prom Comm. 3; Stud. Council 4.
PET PEEVE: FALSE HOPES, HEAD GAMES, BROKEN HEARTS, JEALOUSY, FAKE FRIENDS.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/friends, w/someone special, things go right, Mom's smilin.
MEMORIES: SUMMER 86-88, NEW YEARS 88, 4/30/88, JR. Year/Prom (promcourt), CRASH POS. — right Nik?, LIMO, DRIVEWAY/SUMMER — right Trish?, YOTA — huh Lori?, 7/88 times w/friends, FORD TRUCK . . . NEW ONES EVERYDAY!
AMBITION: MAKE MY PARENTS PROUD — REPAY THEM FOR ALL THEY'VE DONE and Live a good, successful life!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: ROSES*HUGS*MUSCLES*
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: LORI'S RAPS, DAD SINGING, KIM, MOM'S OWLS, A-TEAM, BEING MISTAKEN FOR SANDRA.

JOHN ALMEIDA
"Hanz" South

FAVORITE SAYING: NO YOU CAN'T USE MY CAR.
FAVORITE QUOTE: LIFE AIN'T NO EASY RIDE AT LEAST THAT'S WHAT I'M TOLD — (Poison)
FAVORITE PEOPLE: K.R. M.R. B.T. B.F. S.C. J.T. R.P. J.G. FAMILY.
PET PEEVE: NOT GETTING MY WAY. NO PARTIES. WANNABEE'S
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FRIENDS. AWAY FROM HOME. — Driving Immense Speeds.
MEMORIES: ME AND ROBER BECOMING FRIENDS. — DAN'S POKER GAME
AMBITION: MOVE TO CALIFORNIA AND TRY TO GET A LIFE. FAVORITE INDULGENCE: MA'S LASAGNA. CHINESE FOOD. MA's chicken
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: SCAR FACE. BILL'S CHEVETTE. Brian's Driving, (life.)
PRIZES: CAR. FRIENDS. FAMILY. ETC.



JOSHUA J. ALSTON
"Josh" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "YA, RIGHT!"
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Yearbook Sports Editor — 1989.
PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WHO WEAR CLOCKS AROUND THEIR NECKS
MEMORIES: GRADUATION NIGHT — 1988, SKIPPING SCHOOL FOR SOX'S GAMES, DRIVING AROUND AIMLESSLY LOOKING FOR SOMETHING TO DO
AMBITION: FINISH SCHOOL, BECOME A SUCCESSFUL ENGINEER AND BECOME DISGUSTINGLY RICH.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, PENNY, CHRIS, CHIP, TOM, GLENN, MARK, AND THE REST OF MY FRIENDS.
HAPPIEST WHEN: WHEN I'M AMONG MY FRIENDS

ELIZABETH M. ALVES
"Leelee" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Waaah . . .
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Baby John, John, Mom, Dad, Family, KV, MH, MS, ER, NK, RL, DP, KM, LA, All TAM mothers.
PET PEEVE: People who stare at teen mothers.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with baby John, John, family, and friends.
MEMORIES: Meeting John, having baby John, 8/8/88
AMBITION: to be successful in whatever I become.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Aviace Night Musk
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: John with his cologne.
PRIZES: baby John, John, Mom, Dad, family, friends.

MARK T. ANDERSON
"Markis" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: ". . . I sat anxiously at the edge of a great forest of knowledge and opportunity pondering my fate, when I came to the realization that I have only myself to depend on, and my success."
FAVORITE SAYING: "Do you want to bet."
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family, skiing, fishing, sleeping, not golfing, vacationing.
MEMORIES: Maine summers, Florida, Gramps fishing trips, Camp, Killington.
PET PEEVE: Goodbye's
AMBITION: To be happy and successful.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: RM, KB, JM, BC, TM, SR, CH, MC, KH, RB, CS, DS, and family, My family.

JENNIFER L. ANDREWS
"Jen" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh, an ya not?", "I swear tonight I quit!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Dawn, Katie, Sarah, TV, AC, CP, Bake, KS, PL, MS, MB, MG, SM, JM, LM, and anyone else I forgot.
PET PEEVE: Majka's quarters, "STOGIES!"
AMBITION: To be successful or just marry rich.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: warm house!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with Dawn + other good friends
MEMORIES: 9/20/86, Florida '86 + '88, Graduation parties '88, UMASS, July 3, Labor day Wknd. — "NO really Doug I can drive!", Pretty Day '88, Pit Parties, Pumpkin Hunt '88, 9 weeks straight . . . right Kate?, "Dawn, it's only $120, JUST GO!"
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT: Schultzie, Little Majka "What! . . . we're out of gas again Dawn!"

JONATHAN D. ANGELL
North

TIMOTHY E. ANGLEY
"Tim" North

FAV. QUOTE: FINALLY I UNDERSTAND, THE FEELINGS OF THE FEW, ASHES AND DIAMONDS, FOE AND FRIEND, WE ARE ALL EQUAL IN THE END. — PINK FLOYD
FAV. PEOPLE: Josh, George, Mary, S.W., K.O., L.W., C.B., C.S., S.C., J.P., you know who you are . . .
MEMORIES: Mt. Sutton, Sunday River, Gatherings on the 3rd floor, Rm. 1511A Penta Hotel, NY, All of the other times that would be edited . . .!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skiing, Being Late For Dinner, (HA!HA!, Josh and George!)
FAV. SAYING: "QUACK!!!"
AMBITION: "To Get Paid For Cutting Up People," (A Physician)

GERARD T. ARCHAMBAULT
"Jerry" South

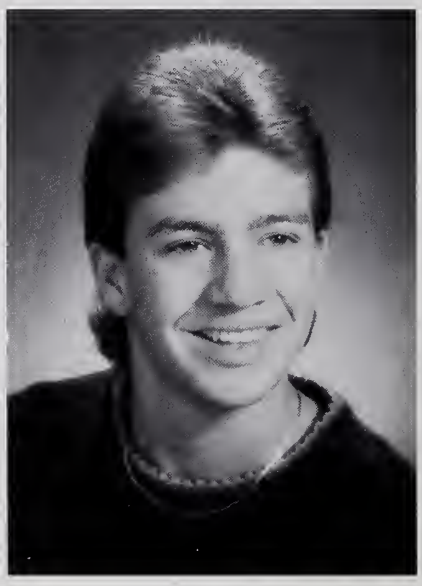
FAVORITE QUOTE: "No problem is so big or so complicated that it can't be run away from."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: BECKY, Chris, MA, Rod, Bri-Guy, R.O., Jamie, JOHN, MOM AND DAD — I LOVE YOU!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying at the pond/shack, Chillin out at home; sleeping, spending time w/Becky (I'll never forget you!)
PET PEEVE: People who can't drive, people who brag?, motor vehicles that flip over, rap, people who take 2 hrs. to get ready to go to the store, call waiting.
MEMORIES: 9/20/88, Tod's truck on the point — "No officer we weren't speeding, we hit soft sand!", 9/23/88, Power line breakdown 10/21/88, Boston @ 11:30 — huh Chris!!, Mom and Dad — thanks for everything!!!
AMBITION: To be the best at whatever I choose to do in life.

MATTHEW D. ARENA
"Mattdog" South

ACTIVITIES: Theater 1, 2, 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Martha's Vineyard with Joan, "8:20 anyone?" Shaun's Garage, Dave's Cellar, The Vette, Camping with the Bark Eater, Braintree Parking Garage, Set building — (Shaun?), Al's Family Billiards The Boston Commons — "Who was that guy", J. Tull
PET PEEVES: Mornings, Unfrosted Poptarts.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: percussion
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Making citizens arrests, Drivers ED., Kim and Dan, Mr Stay Puff.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Joan, Shaun, Dave (cowfreak), A.G., H.F., J.N., K.G., G.S., C.W., A.B., and Steve "It's only teenage wasteland" — THE WHO Thanks Dad, for everything.

VASILIKI ATHANASIADES
"Vas" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You live for the moment, But the moment slips away, A better tomorrow takes your best today." — TRIUMPH
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Relatives, Effie, Mary, ANN, Cindy, SB, TB, BM, DM, /ALL FRIENDS.
MEMORIES: Maine '86, Penn '86 10/13/86, New Year's Eve '86-'87, Mitch's bash, 7/3/88, Stan, WHITE Ferrari, PCIS visit/huh Ann? Matt?, Labor day/Martha's Vineyard
PET PEEVES: Goodbyes, "FAKE" people, when your questions aren't answered.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Family/Friends and everything is going well.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: music, a good laugh, and spending money.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: cousin John.



JONATHAN J. BAGNI
"Bags" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Get On It!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jennifer, Gibbsy, THE RAT PACK
PET PEEVE: Flashing Blue Lights
HAPPIEST WHEN: With My Family and Partying With The Rat Pack
MEMORIES: Nelson's Field, Green Monster Nights
AMBITION: To Work In The Industry
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Females, Green Monsters, Smoke Shows
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tony's Forehead, Dobbins Lit

ALANA C. BAILEY
"Alana B." North

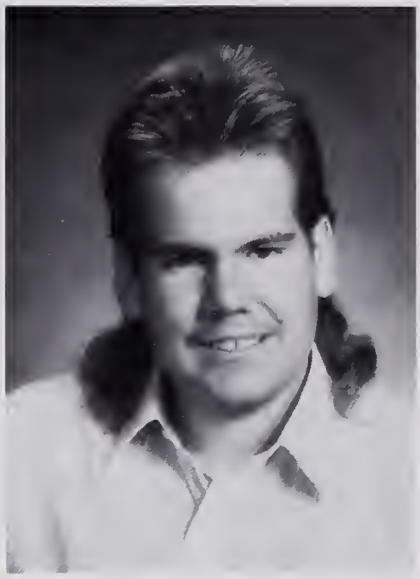
FAVORITE QUOTE: "For long you live and high you fly For smiles you'll give and tears you'll cry but all you touch and all you see is all your life will ever be." Pink Floyd
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, family, D.B. K.F. M.S. K.M. T.H. J.D. S.C. A.L. C.B. K.U. T.B. T.A. T.M.
MEMORIES: New Hampshire skiing '87 Bermuda 4/88. April 8, 1988 summer '87, '88.
ACTIVITIES: Homeroom Rep. 1, 2, 3.
PET PEEVE: People who chew w/their mouth open hypocrites, sarcasm
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: mom playing aggravation, Andrea's looks
FAVORITE SAYING: "Don't know what you have until it's gone."

CHRISTOPHER K. BAKER
"Baker" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "YOU LOOK LIKE VELVET B-A-B-Y!!!"
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH HEATHER — WITH MY FATHER — WITH FRIENDS!
MEMORIES: 8/16/88-9/29/88 — SEEING METALLICA WITH CLIFF BURTON. THE SICKNESS. I WILL NEVER FORGET YOU JIMMY!!
PET PEEVE: PEOPLE THAT CALL AT FOUR IN THE MORNING! KARA'S LAUGH!!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: DRIVING CHEECH — CHONG STYLE. PEOPLE THAT HAVE ELEVEN BLACK SHIRTS (RIGHT MARIE)
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM AND DAD. RODNEY, JERRY N BECKY, TODD, HEATHER N KRISTEN, MARIE AND K. HOGAN, K. SOUZA N MATT, KARA, THANK YOU NANA FOR EVERYTHING! STEVEN P. KERRY G. KIM M. GEORGE T. JIMMY C. BILL C. BILL CONDON.

PAMELA A. BALDRATE
"Pam" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: HAPPY ARE THOSE WHO DREAM DREAMS, AND ARE READY TO PAY THE PRICE TO MAKE THEM COME TRUE.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: TIM*, FAMILY, MALONEY'S, DONNA, KIM, LISA B, GINA, RICH, DAVE M, MH, KS, JN, DS, TP, MR, TV, AA, RW, LAURIE S.
PET PEEVE: CALL WAITING, GETTING PICTURES TAKEN, FIGHTING W/TIM
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/TIM, W/FRIENDS, ON VACATION
MEMORIES: TIMES W/TIM ESP. 5-16-88, TIMES W/DONNA CHEERING W/KIM, CALIFORNIA '85, FLORIDA '87, SUMMER OF '88
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: TIM, PEPSI AND FRITOS.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: SCOOBY, DAVE, CHEERING.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1, 2, 3, 4
PRIZES: TIM*, FAMILY, MY CATS.
AMBITION: GO TO COLLEGE *AND* GRADUATE.

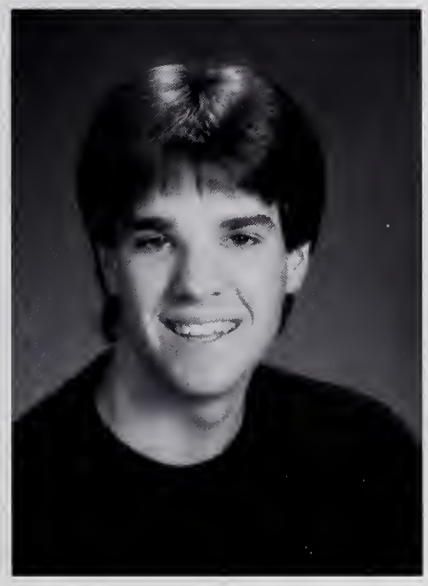


EDWARD C. BANZI JR.
"Evil Ed" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "It's What The People Want"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: The Sickness and Metal Militia
HAPPIEST WHEN: At Concerts
PET PEEVE: Wheel Hop
FAVORITE QUOTE: Live long and Prosper

KARIN E. BARR
North

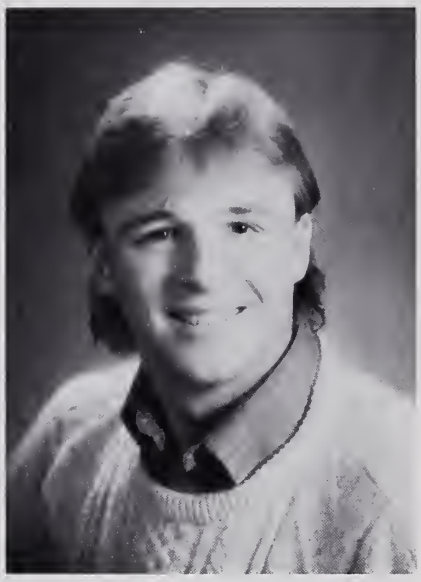
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad, Tracy, Toby, Seth, Laura, Brenda, Mike, Anne, K.A., C.M., T.J., L.J., K.S., S.C.U.M.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends, shopping, pay day, on vacation and not in school.
MEMORIES: HAMPTON BEACH (2), Boston with Laura and Tracy, T-Boy's and Laura's sunglasses, AARRGH!!, China (right Lau.?), DaButt and Audience, Green Goop, P-Street, Simply Irresistible, movies, Florida '87, 4:38 a.m. (sorry mom and dad!!!).
PET PEEVE: no money, customers who change their minds 1,000 times, people constantly telling me what to do and how to drive (TRACY)!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Chuck's scrounging, Tim's weak attempts to rank on me, Toby and counting backwards, telling Tracy to feed the dog!



MATTHEW M. BARRETT
"Mattie" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Snaggle," "I haven't seen Cross since"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Hi I'm 18 and I'm a fool" Duerden
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Aunty Pat, Kim G, Robyne H, Rich C, Dave H, Pat M, Amy S, Dini W, Bry, Durwood and the Flint Locke Crew, Jill and Nikki
PET PEEVE: steroids, waiting, school busses, tourists
HAPPIEST WHEN: yelling, cruisin' in the T, chillin' W/friends
MEMORIES: CULINARY ARTS '88, Mr. Scrooge, Edwards '86
AMBITION: own a restaurant, retire at 40, own a limousine service and a 1990, convertible IROC Z
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: convertible IROC's
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kim Getchell, Rich yelling
PRIZES: Crystal

JASON BARROWS
South



BRIAN T. BATES
"Batesy" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Tina, JG, EL, JH, JM, RC, CC, SM, DG, SC, TL, JS, SP, RH.
FAVORITE QUOTE: Is this guy high beaming me.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Chicken
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out of School or work.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FOOD.
MEMORIES: D.L.R. Concert, Bruins game, Partying.
PET PEEVE: Dirts, Getting Caught.

BRIAN BATTLES
"Grub" South

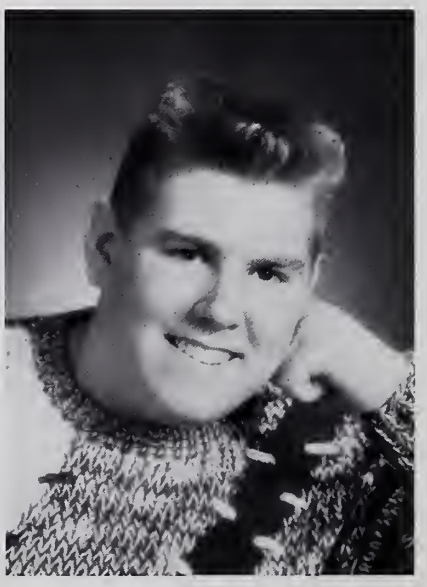
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Ang, Jay, Todd, Bob, T.D., Ally and Jenal, Wraith, J.A., Ang's family, J.H., Chicken, Metallica, Steve Harris, Uva and crew, J.S., K.M., everyone I've ever jammed with.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Todd's routines, Team U.S.A., Jerry's car
MEMORIES: Europe 87 and 88, 9/17/88, 10/21/88, All the trips with Dad and Sean to N.H., Graduation 8S
PET PEEVE: Poison and their fans, Boredom
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Ang, jammin' with Wraith, at the Channel, it's Friday
FAVORITE QUOTE: ". . . And Justice For All"
AMBITION: to be eternally happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Coca-Cola and a Snickers

AARON J. BAXTER
South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dad, Mom, Susan, CC, C.J. Crew
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sue's legs
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1, 2, 3, 4
HAPPIEST: W/Sue Prom 8-27 Parties
AMBITION: to go to college be successful be with Sue

RHONDA M. BELL
"Poo Poo" South

FAVORITE SAYING: What up with that
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Parents, Pam, Felicia, relatives, Digaboo, Gino, Bino, Todd, Lesley, D.O., W.G., C.B., T.G., T.T., K.B., C.S., V.S., MR. N AND MR. T, AND all of my friends in the Big City of Oxford.
PET PEEVE: Backstabbers and Immature people.
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with Lesley; Todd, Pam, And around the people that I love, When I am partying, and when I am with my boyfriend.
MEMORIES: Summer of "88," and 4th of July.
AMBITIONS: to achieve my goals and be successful in life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: the way my sister Pam laughs.
PRIZES: YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE!!!



SCOTT M. BELL JR.
"Curly" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Go ease!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: SH, DD, JB, JS, RP, CB, TC, D?
PET PEEVE: When Donna says Ay-Yah.
ACTIVITIES: Football 2
HAPPIEST WHEN: When I get the truck.
AMBITION: Be the world's finest chef
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bagni and Visc.

TERESA M. BELL
"Terri" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Don't sleep until the sunrise, listen to the fallen rain. Don't worry bout tomorrow, don't worry bout your pain." --- Prince
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, DAVID, Bec, Lisa, Kris, Whit, MG, VA, Al, AM, LF, TF, CE, SY, CB, PM, SB, JF, Sue, gymnastics team.
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4; Track 1, 2; SADD 3, 4; Student Rep. 2, 4; Yearbook Staff 4.
MEMORIES: 6/1/87, Ski Trip 87, Madonna 87, green bomber, Hotel! right Al, Rocky Point, eggs, Star Land — oops! PC — trips.
PET PEEVE: goodbyes, mono — huh Lis.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends, get my own way — huh Mom
AMBITION: Own a convertible Mercedes!!! be happy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: David, chocolate, presents.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tina F., Andy.

AMY L. BENNETT
South

STEVEN D. BENOFF
"Steve" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Just Kidding"
PET PEEVE: Homework
ACTIVITIES: Drama Club
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Michelle's feet.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.H., M.M., K.D., M.A., S.B., The other K.D., L.P., T.H., M.C., N.F., D.F., Sharon, Richard, and the rest of the DRAMA CLUB.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Juggling
AMBITION: To be a clown.

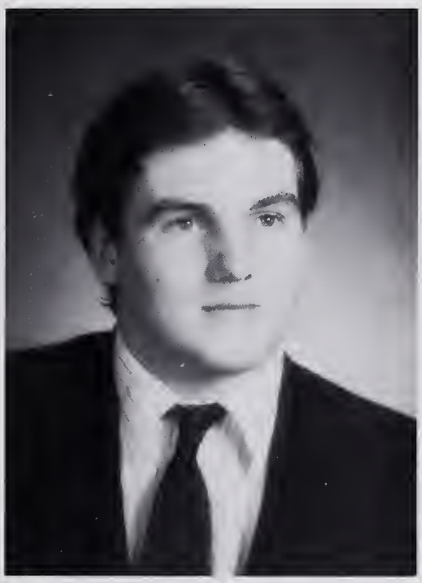
PETER C. BENOTTI
"Mutant" South

FAVORITE SAYING: We'll think of that when the time comes.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Beau, Erik and John F., Jimmy M., M.D., M.B., S.Y., M.L., Boinker's, W.C., and C.F., B.F., B.N., J.H., T.M., P.P.S., Beau's mom, the McCarthys, and Family
HAPPIEST WHEN: Hunting, Fishing, Trapshooting, Landscaping in Fairmont on Front and Back Yards, Pumpkin Hunting, at Jim's Bashes, doin Breakstands.
PET PEEVES: Nerds, Punkrockers, Wanna Be's, — Rappers, Headbangers.
MEMORIES: Jim's Halloween parties, Ranchparties, Pitparties, all Pumpkin Hunts, Camping, Fishing at Sqaum Lake, Seekonk Speedway, and New England Dragway.

MICHAEL A. BERRY
"Cujo" South

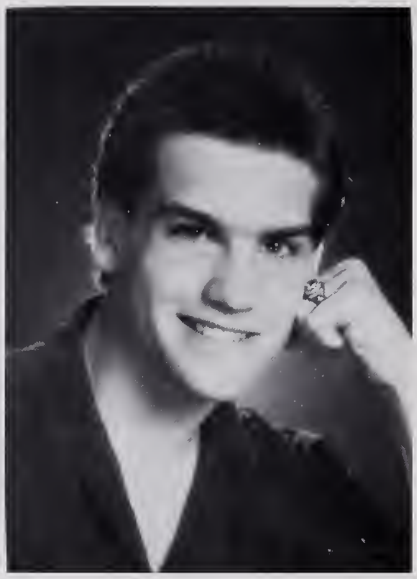
FAVORITE QUOTE: Live long and prosper
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm bored
HAPPIEST WHEN: Hunting, fishing, biking
PET PEEVE: President debates
AMBITION: To meet Freddy Krueger
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Spending money, watching videos
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Archery, drawing
PRIZES: Comic books, weapons, music
FAVORITE PEOPLE: TM, JC, RW, AM, FS, MS, JK, HE, KK, AB, LP

BRIAN J. BERTOCCHI
South



JOHN J. BESEGAI
"Besegai" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: What's up
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm riding my jeep lifting weights and being with girls
MEMORIES: When I used to be a member of the 4 wheel drive club and going camping
PET PEEVES: Putting up with tourists in the summer.
AMBITION: Being a body builder.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ben Orr Ric Ocasek and John Schneider



TREVOR DEAN BEST

"Trev" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "In a Big Way."
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing Soccer, Working on Cars.
MEMORIES: Maine, Canada, Florida, Cape '87.
PET PEEVES: People who drive with their directionals on, whining, shuffling feet.
AMBITION: To be the best I can be in the least amount of time.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jeff, Family, E.C., D.H., D.M., G.M., S.S., K.A., T.W., J.F.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I drank what?!!" . . . Socrates
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3.

MICHELLE BOLLE

"Bollee" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Guess I had to go away, so much I had to go through. Guess I had to lose you, to realize how much I love you.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family STEPHEN Sara Marc Deb Hoombop Aimee Dina Kate Kerry Tommy JG NL KS LF SS LM KS Jim MA SG RC Steve's family McCarthys
MEMORIES: XMAS PARTY — Steve, Marthas Vineyard #13 Summer 87 w/Dina, The River (Right Deb), Aimee What time is it? Long Pond (Yeah Kerri), No tip for me, You don't understand Kate, Room 4, July 3, Skiing w/McCarthys, Pumpkin Hunt Mike and Serge BAHAMAS
PET PEEVE: Lies 2-faced people, When Candi gets mad
HAPPIEST WHEN: I get my own way! I have lots of $$!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chips-n-Dip, Hugs, GOLD!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Scott's laugh
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1, 2, 3, 4
AMBITION: To marry someone rich!!
PRIZES: My family and close friends, STEPHEN

LORI A. BOWES

North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: LEE, BERTA, MIKE, UNCLE RICHIE, MICHELE, JACK, Dave
MEMORIES: AC/DC, ENGLISH CLASS 87-88, 17th B-DAY PARTY, ROLLER SKATING RINK — TIRE (RIGHT BERT!!!) PRIMO AND GEORGES W/LEE, DAVE 1½, THE CAR, LIMO 3-15-88, PROM'S, BOSTON 88, GETTIN LOST
PET PEEVE: PEOPLE THAT LIE, WAITING, RUMORS, NO $, CONCEITED GUYS, PROMISES THAT DON'T COME TRUE
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH PERTA OR LEE, HAVE $, WITH FRIENDS, AT A PARTY, NOT AT HOME
AMBITION: LIVE, GRADUATE, BE $RICH$
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BERT AT PARTIES, LEES SONGS
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: LEE, SUNDAYS, APPLE PIE

MARY V. BOYINGTON

South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "We had fed the heart on fantasies, the heart's grown brutal from the fare." — Yeats
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family; Ward; the beautiful ones who take time to listen to my crazed fits of emotion
MEMORIES: Penta-Room 1511A; summer of love — 1988; Amy's stories; journey to the science museum and back; climbing the tower; late night chats at Cathys
HAPPIEST WHEN: Sailing in clean air; get home safely there aren't any record stores around; in love
PET PEEVE: Car accidents; earwax; smelly slip-n-slide and people who don't play with their food
AMBITION: get Tim to quit smoking; end malnutrition on earth; sail around the world; be Chairman of Who; hold on to the love I share today forever
ACTIVITIES: Amnesty International — 4; Future Problem Solving — 3, 4; Model U.N. — 3, 4; Student Gov't. — 2, 3

CATHERINE BRADY

"Cathy" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I am standing here on the ground, the sky above won't fall down. See no evil in all directions. Resolution of happiness . . . Don't change for you. Don't change a thing for me" — INXS
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Ferreira's, Curtis Crew, McQueeney's, Trace, TAMBCSABTBLCCSPS, Everyone else . . .
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Peaceful beaches, music, dreams
MEMORIES: MUN trips (S AM wake up calls), I'm 21 (II) Myrtle Beach/Australia/New Zealand '87, INXS — driving over a cliff, Analysis class, Chats w/Mary and Tim, Mary's Midnight Oil outfit, First Night '88 and The Nutcracker, this yearbook, the times shared and support of all my friends through the years.
ACTIVITIES: MUN 3, 4; NHS 3, 4; Prom Committee 3; Archbearer 3; Yearbook 1, 2, Co-Editor-In-Chief 4
AMBITION: Australia, Hong Kong, a beach house, higher heels than Sue Wilson

TERRENCE BRADY

"Brady" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.W., K.R., M.D., C.D., E.J.S., K.H., R.K., K.R., S.D., J.C.
MEMORIES: 12/19/87, Parties, Summer "88"
PET PEEVE: Slow Drivers
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends, At Parties
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Woodsy's Stories

SUSAN BRENNAN
"Sue" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Brown's, Bobby, Vick, Brenda, J.J. L.L. H.L. M.D. J.F. K.V. M.H. Baby iggy, B.F. R.A. B.L.
PET PEEVE: 4-23-88, 4-24-88
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Life is just a party and parties weren't meant to last." Prince
MEMORIES: 8-30-86, 11-22-87, 12-31-87, Main Street Brockton, June 16, 1988 Bob, Escapades Janine, Parties at Brenda's, Hyannis, times with Deb. Tony
AMBITION: To be in Love Forever.
FAVORITE SAYING: "You know what I mean?"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Heather, Bobby, Ben
PRIZES: My memories, Bobby, Everything that has value.

TARA L. BREWSTER
"Brew" North

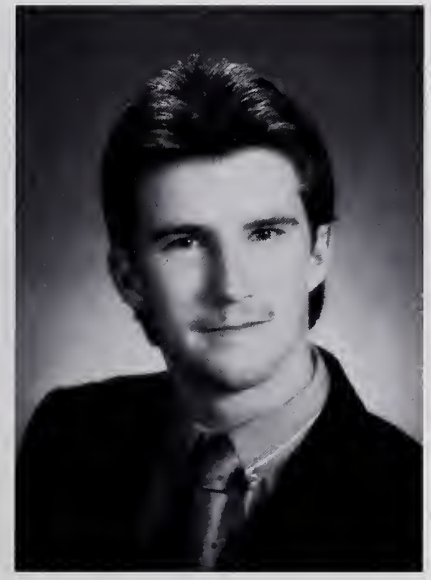
FAVORITE SAYING: Word!, So I lied!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Circus life, under the big top world, we all need the clowns to make us laugh." — Journey
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, my 3 sisters, Furt, Sis, Jay, DW, Kim, Kenny, EM, Therese, Kerr, TG, TV, MM, KR, KZ, Aunty, Mrs. B2, and all of the CAVS!
PET PEEVE: "Typical Blonde Cheerleader!"
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 3
HAPPIEST WHEN: With a "special friend"
MEMORIES: Run DMC, Jets, Cracklin Cat Bran, 7/14 at Erica's!!, hitting the spots w/Sis, Madam "Love Potion," The talks and times with ALL of my cherished friends.
AMBITION: To be on time ALWAYS! (right, Mom?)
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dancing, Midnight chats!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Furt's legs! Liz!

BOBBI JEAN BRIGGS
"Gina" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Love wasn't put in your heart to stay. Love isn't love till you give it away.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ronnie, Family, Kim, Cuzin Ann, TW, AP, CD, Jason, PB, LB, and everyone else who are my friends, MC and KC ha, ha
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Ronnie and friends
MEMORIES: July 9, 1988, Martha's Vineyard w/Kim, Quincy and Braintree weekends, New Hampshire w/Lisa, AC/DC concert, Lisa Lisa concert, Hyde Park, Franklin Park Zoo w/Kim, World of Wheels 88, Bouncers at Vincent's, Holbrook S.S. Plaza, Point, too many to list
AMBITION: to be a successful architect
PRIZES: Ronnie, family, friends, car
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jason B.

JOHN R. BRODIN
"Avatar" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Help Help I'm being repressed!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tamsen, Mom, Dad, Dave, M.H., A.N., J.H., J.K., D.O., myself.
ACTIVITIES: Problem Solving 2, 3, 4; Eagle; Lit.; Amnesty International; Primen 3, 4, Yearbook; HMUN.
MEMORIES: 2/13/87, Prom 87, time with Tam, Mr. Hussey Bugaboo, Studies in library.
PET PEEVE: "Split it and back it."
HAPPIEST WHEN: Spending time with Tamsen, reading.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Matt, Tamsen and cows.
AMBITION: Design tablecloths, Get Filthy Rich!, Stay with Tamsen.



SEAN J. BROPHY
"Broph" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "And those who dare to dream, dare to do."
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
MEMORIES: 10/5/87 8/19/88
PET PEEVE: Loud, obnoxious people
AMBITION: Commercial Airline Pilot
FAVORITE PEOPLE: S.H. M.L. S.B. T.B. J.F. S.N. L.G. L.B.

DEBORAH A. BROWN
"Deb" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Don't know what you've got 'til it's gone
FAVORITE SAYING: Good enough! Oh Ok!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mum and Dad Shell Sue Tanya Hetha Lynn Bollee Jim SS BC KU JR DV HB
MEMORIES: Old times with Tanya, Cape '85 and '88, Midnight Riders, 6/4/88, What Sidewalk! — Sue, Pumpkin Hunt, The River! No tip for me? (Bollee) Nice forehead Lynn! Bahamas '89, Oh them chats with "Tastie Freeze" huh Hetha!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Fadanya's laugh; Shawn and Garret! Scott Ghidoni driving around rotaries (Big Ben!) Hanz+Franz — hear me now and believe me later!
PET PEEVE: 5-0's, Busy Signals, Car on E, No money, Back Stabbers, Phoney People
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: 3 Musketeers, Fries

CHRISTY BRUNELL

"Silly" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Cornball!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Eric Jef DS RC JN JK AB FG JH JM SB Family TM KBC MG BC
MEMORIES: Bif Jamie Carver people Laughing with Jef Credan brunellszwed Aquarium GRANDPA Divine Film Festival Tom "How Soon Is Now?"
ACTIVITIES: Student Council; Yearbook Committee; School Representative
AMBITION: Be forever HAPPY and share that happiness with everyone!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'm just sitting here watching the wheels go round and round — I really love to watch them roll — No Longer riding on the merry-go-round . . ." John Lennon
PET PEEVE: "Wicked, All, Like, Awesome"

SUZY BURBA

"Suz" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ma, P+B, B+D, LS, PS, JH, TP, KK, LN, JC, RW, YG gang, JC!, you know who you are
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1; Student Council 1; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, (Mgr. 2), 3, 4
PET PEEVE: when people call me "Sue," orange juice pulp, the track uniforms, lukewarm people
AMBITION: Boston Marathon!, have a pet that does not get hit by a car
FAVORITE QUOTE: "As high as the heavens are above the earth, so great is his love for those who fear him." (Psalm 103:11)
MEMORIES: mountain climbing, Monadnock, Charlie Chestnut, Lakeside-cocoa puffs, Mickey, Brookwoods
HAPPIEST WHEN: running, doing God's will, with friends, victorious
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: my mother's belief that I'm going to have children
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: lobster, running, orange juice

ADAM G. BURKE

South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Me? I got money I ain't even used yet."
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'll see you on the dark side of the moon . . ." — Pink Floyd
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tom, G, Chip, TH, CP, MP, JP, LP, my family, and those I forgot.
PET PEEVE: Being careful of what I write in this biography, being broke, boring weekends, people who yip and yap all day.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Causing trouble with the guys.
MEMORIES: October 7, 1988
AMBITION: To be the head of the animation dept. at Disney Studios.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lunch ladies, people who think they are what they aren't.

LISA M. BURKE

"Lis" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: DUANE, Cheryl, T, Pammie, Lee, E-Munn, D.A., Mrs. G., Banana, MV, D"H"R, CJ, JBC, LJ, DR, SM, KS, Movie Crew . . . Bill and Mer, Mom and Dad
MEMORIES: meatball trees, 2/14/87, 11/5/87, Teddy, Dr. Huge, Knot in the tree, Prom wkend, Byrd Brains — 8/13/88 and ALL the special times w/Duane!
ACTIVITIES: Jr. Prom Comm.; Grad. Marshall 3; SADD 4; Homeroom Rep. 4
PET PEEVE: lies, saying goodbye, rumors and the people who spread them.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Duane, hugs and cuddling, sleep, Chunky peanut butter-n-fluff, french fries
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tina's anxiety attacks, Bizz!, Cheryl's moods, Poopsie and Boobsie-Woobsie, Mr. Bryant's disorganization!
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Duane or friends, not worrying
FAVORITE QUOTE: "No matter — tomorrow we will run faster, stretch out our arms further." — Fitzgerald

MELISSA JEANNE BURKHEAD

"Missi" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, FA, PB, TB, JB, LC, RC, WC, YO, SD, JD, GLEN, JO, CF, MIMI, AH, SHERI, DK, BETH, DL, KN, CM, PM, MM, RS, PS, KU, PINN, DW, SW, RW, SY, CZ, TZ, THE ADRAGNA'S, CLARK'S HAL'S AND THE RICHARD'S, TO THOSE OF YOU WHOM I FORGOT PLEASE CHARGE IT TO MY HEAD AND NOT MY HEART.
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Softball 1, 2, 4; Homeroom Representative 4.
GET A KICK OUT OF: HARRY THINKING HE'S FINE.
MEMORIES: PROM AND SUMMER "88" 9/19/80, 11/17/88, BEACH TRIPS W/JO, SHERI, ETC. (MARSHFIELD) QUINCY
PET PEEVE: FROGS, STATIC, FOLLOWERS, THE THREAT-YO
FAVORITE QUOTE: "ALTHOUGH SOMEONE IS NOT IN YOUR LIFE DOESN'T MEAN THEY'RE NOT IN YOUR HEART" (L.R.)
AMBITION: TO COLLECT ALL THE FINER THINGS IN LIFE.

ROBERT M. CABRAL

"Bobby" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Judy*, J.B., M.B., T.C., J.R., S.S., T.S., R.P., D.M., A.C., A.M., M.P., B.S., D.G., Family, and all the rest — you know who you are.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Judy, playing hockey, out of school.
AMBITION: To become rich and live a happy life. Never to lose a hockey game.
MEMORIES: Summer of '87, '88, Times with Judy and friends.
PET PEEVE: Losing, homework, working weekends, getting caught.

LINDA M. CADETE

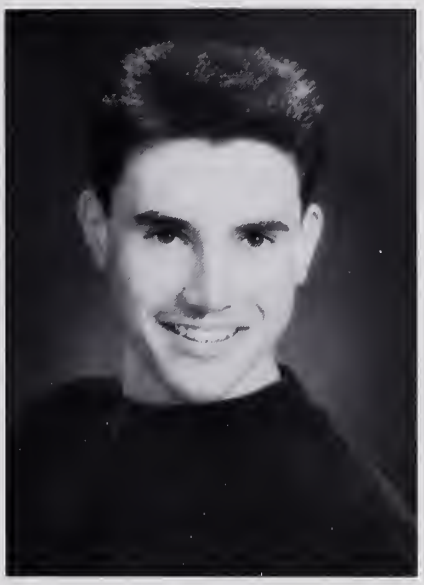
"Leenda" North

FAVORITE SAYING: If it didn't come out of our mouth . . . See Lana S. Excuse me, Stella
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lana, Jen, Kerri, Beth, Sa, S.P., Mike M., S.H., D.M., M.S., M.P., K.C., L.D., P.F., The summer crew and the class of "89," J.A., B.T., M.C.
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: When Lana cries at parties!!!
MEMORIES: 10/21/88 the trunk, Summer of "88," Hal's house, 1/15/88, 7/12/-7/15/88, 9/3/88 top of the world w/Sean, 9/8/88, The boulder, 7/27/88 me+mike, 9/30/88 Def Leppard, 8/28/88 the pond, Morton Park, Double Lab, Leo's food fights, Bon Jovi 12/27/86 + 5/2/88, the point, Papa's, times w/Mike and friends.
PET PEEVE: People who sing too fast to songs; car windows rolled down in the freezing cold.
AMBITION: To marry rich, have 6 kids and a pool!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Papa's cheese ravioli's

KATHERINE M. CAITHNESS

"Kat" South

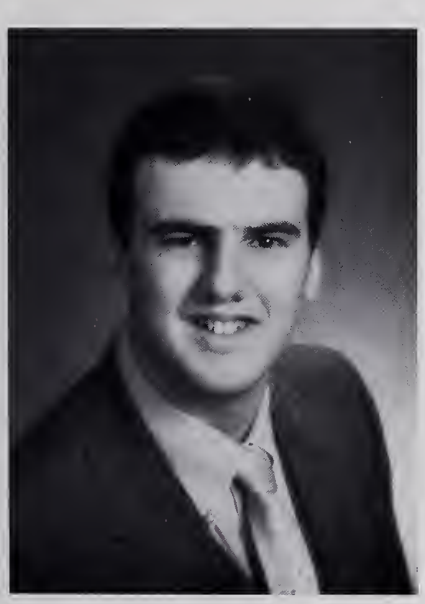
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm sorry
FAVORITE QUOTE: "So dawn goes down to day Nothing gold can stay." — Robert Frost
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JaB, L.A., M.W., K.L., Tom, M.B., Jo, Don, M.R., T.C., T and R F., Stryper, my family, etc.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Writing, drawing, climbing trees, and doing things I'm not supposed to.
MEMORIES: 5/16/87 (Coca-Cola fight), all of Aug. 87, 11/7/87, all of April 88 (esp. the 23rd "board"), Practical Jokes and the Search for Natick.
AMBITION: To be a Writer, to sell what I write.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: T7D, Bloom County catnip, stuffed animals, "crite," (ooo) Baby!, Music, pictures, and MEMORIES.



GREGORY M. CALBO

"Mav" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Ya hello
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Family and Friends.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Flying, Driving my Toyota Truck.
MEMORIES: White watering in Virginia. Christmas at home.
AMBITION: To become a successful Pilot, and live life to its fullest.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, Pasta, Grapes, and Coca-Cola.



CHAD M. CALDERA

"ChaMike" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Is it time to eat?"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Let's go somewhere!"
PRIZES: Accepting JESUS into my heart.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Christian, Mr. D.T. and the Wood's Gang, Mr. Short, Nate, Joe, Todd, Brian, Rich, Melissa, Lisa, Mark, D.R., B.M., K.T., Mr. Mal, Mr. Frey, Mr. Pete, Mr. Cole, Mr. Arr, L and L Buckleanies, Miss Shultz, Mr. Gris, Mr. Worth, Mrs. Fontaine, Mrs. Hussey, Mrs. Sampson, Ms. Cos
PET PEEVE: Hardened hearts, shaving.
HAPPIEST WHEN: In limo on route to Florida.
MEMORIES: "Figment" in Journey into Imagination, Wrestling with Pluto, Main Street in Magic Kingdom, Epcots IllumniNations.
AMBITION: Buy a Chevy Monti Carlo SS.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Gramma C's cooking, snacking at Gramma and Puppa Pierces, eating, eating, ''''''!
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cosby Show, Three Stooges.

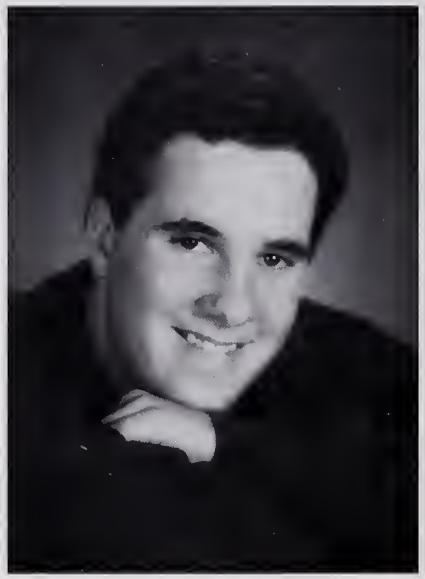
AMY SARAH CALLAHAN

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Some people come into our lives and quickly go. Some stay for awhile and leave footprints on our hearts, and we are never, ever the same.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: my family, Noelle, JM, JF, KC, SC, BG, VA, TG, AB, CD
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
MEMORIES: Hampton, Bermuda, Florida vacations, Donna's parties, assemblies, the old McD crew, Boston weekend with Noelle and Dawna, skiing with Alana in '87, Stoughton's two-day hall, weekend I met Jason, going to summer concerts, working at Bethal with Sabra and Brandy
PET PEEVE: Liars, Fair-weather friends

MICHELLE CALLAHAN

North



LANCE K. CALVERT

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'm not even sure what I want, that's not the point — It's that I want it now!" — E. Costello
FAVORITE SAYING: Yeah, Right!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dad, Mom, Brian, Jason, ML, KS, LF, SS, MD, CB, JG, WC, JD, DS, LP, MR, PB, LC, KR, MP, KH, KF, KM, JF, DEMIAN, CF, Football team, everyone else.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Pres. 3
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dan not knowing any better. Ken's driving. Ken M. and Bob G. dancing.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing football, dancing, w/friends
PET PEEVE: Ugly girls who thing they're fine. Maries. Wanna-Be's
MEMORIES: High School, Biology, Lunch table talks, Football, Track, thieves, dancing, potato knocking, Theories of Comedy.
AMBITION: Be number one

NANCY A. CAMPOBASSO

South

ACTIVITIES: Vocal Ensemble 10, 11, 12, Pres.; NHS 11, 12, Treas.; Yearbook Editor 12; Foreign Lang. Club 11; Model U.N. 11, 12; Homeroom Rep. 12; Med. Career Club 11.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, KARA, LAURA AND FAMILY, S.W., M.C., J.F., H.S., B.L., C.W., M.M., L.P., G.C., T.H., S.W., A.W., K.S., S.S., K.E.
MEMORIES: P.C. GAMES, RUBY FOO'S MOTEL IN MONTREAL, N.Y. TRIP, HAMPTON BEACH 86, 87, 88, JUNIOR PROM.
AMBITION: TO BE SUCCESSFUL AT WHATEVER I DO AND LIVE A LONG, HEALTHY, AND HAPPY LIFE.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "YOU CAN DO ANYTHING IF YOU TRY HARD ENOUGH AT IT."

ANTHONY N. CARAMELLO

"Tony" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: MF, DT, DR, JB, JV, MD, JH, JK.
PET PEEVE: Surcharges
HAPPIEST WHEN: on to a striper
MEMORIES: getting license, The Skylark
AMBITION: To have money and power
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bagni's driving
PRIZES: Mother and Father

STEVEN P. CARANCI

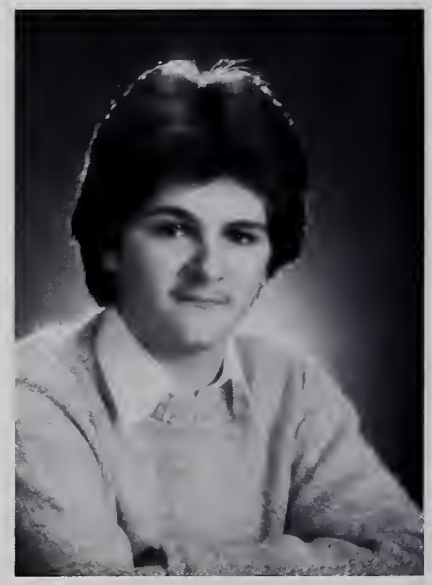
North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Go ahead move and make my day"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Relatives and friends they know who they are.
ACTIVITIES: Shooting shotguns and rifles; also shooting pool.
MEMORIES: I can remember.
AMBITIONS: To live long and prosper.
FAVORITE FOODS: pizza, subs, Chinese food, and lobster when it is free.

JAMES T. CARNEY

"Jim" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Ya Coward"
HAPPIEST WHEN: Graduate from High School
MEMORIES: Edwards "86"
PET PEEVE: Working at Angelo's
AMBITION: Hit the lottery so I won't have to work.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: R.C., J.C., B.F., P.D., K.D.



JAMES M. CARPENO

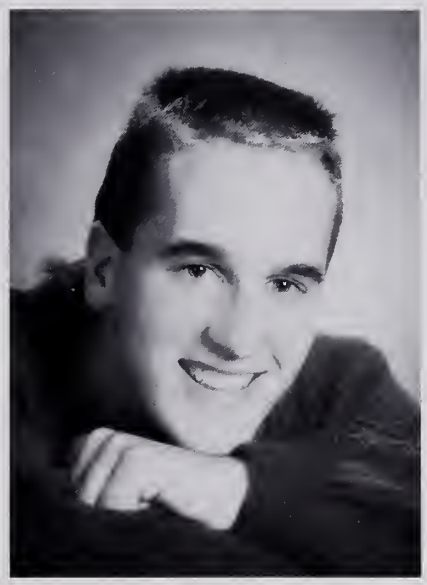
"Jim" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: WHAT'S THE MATTER
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/FAMILY, FRIENDS
PET PEEVE: CAUTIOUS DRIVERS
AMBITION: OWN MY OWN BUSINESS
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, SISTERS, RUTH, ROY, TRACY, PAULO, DANIELLE, KATIE, LYNN, ALICIA, RICK, SCOTT, MIKE
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: BEING W/FRIENDS, FAMILY DRIVING FAST, 66 T-BIRD
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: ROY'S DRIVING RICK'S CAR, CYNDI+CHRIS

KRISTEN CARREAU

South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Stacia, Chrissy, Missy, Colette, Linda, Lynn, JF, Ellis Haven Gang, LP, PM, JF, MF, TF, Family
FAVORITE QUOTE: Follow your heart and you will last forever . . . Lita
MEMORIES: Ray's party, AC/DC — 10/7/88, Backstage w/V.V.I. — 7/22/88, The Studio 2/88, the pit with friends, Lita — 9/23
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Heavy Metal
PET PEEVE: Getting up early



KRISTAIN A. CAVACCO

"Kris" South

FAVORITE SAYINGS: W'SUP, YA DUDE, WHATEVER, YEA BOY, YAP.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, DEREK D., JOHN G., STEPH C., RICHIE P., ADAM M., E.J., D.C., A.C., J.R., B.W., CHRIS M., STEPHEN C.
PET PEEVES: PEOPLE TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, LIARS, USERS, DRUGS, NOT HAVING ANY MONEY, BEING BORED.
MEMORIES: EVERYTHING MY PARENTS HAVE DONE FOR ME SENIOR YEAR, ALL THE GOOD TIMES I HAD, ALL OF MY FRIENDS I HAD THROUGH THE YEARS.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MY BOSS, SONJA! WATCHING OLD HOME VIDEOS
PRIZES: MY CAR (THE BLUE BEATLE) MOM AND DAD, MY FRIENDS, EVERYONE WHO'S HELPED ME GET THROUGH SCHOOL.
FAVORITE QUOTE: I'LL BE BACK

STEPHEN A. CAVALIERE

"Cav" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Life is like a Dream so why don't everybody go to sleep
FAVORITE SAYING: "What's up guy"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CG, SC, DM, TG, CM, KM, JE, DP, EP, MR, KR, CG, BG, DB, JH, SF, LA, AD, TC, CG, BP, CP, MM, MC, TC, LR, MR, BB, TM, CM, AM, MP, JC, SP, Marcia, Garry, Kelly, Sue, Laurie, Tina, and family especially Mom and Dad
AMBITION: go into the Air Force, Live long and have a good life
PET PEEVE: Jox, Being the youngest, Getting blamed for everything
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza, seafood, driving, being with the ones I love, Rock and Roll
HAPPIEST MEM.: Sum of '87', H A L L O W E E N, doing cricket in class, being with family and friends . . .

KIMBERLY A. CERRATO

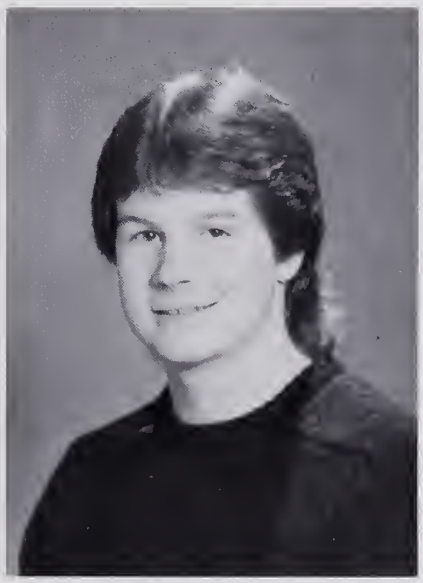
"Kim" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I've conquered my past, the future is here at last, I stand at the entrance to a new world I can see." — U2
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Kerry, Trace, Dini, Tammy, TB, TM, AB, KO, MM, Guido, LJ, AH, CP, Bryan, TW's and KS's family, LP, JP.
MEMORIES: Montreal, NY w/Trace, Papa Juppa, INXS, Dad's wedding, summer 88, 3:15 AM The Mad Mexican, star gazing, 8/3/88, spying, Orange Juice, Red Sox Game.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Kiley, Glow in the Dark Boxers, Driving w/ Kerry, Bryan's accent, Lisa. WATER DOGS!!, Rain Dancing, ENC, Kerry's whining.
PET PEEVE: Not Understanding, critical people.

SUSAN M. CHAPMAN

"Sue" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, Tootsie, PYC Race Team, Dave, Tom, Steve, Melissa, Sandy, Lora
MEMORIES: Summer of Love II, sunsets, tennis team, Top of the World, Kinesis runs, the Welcome, the beach, August '86, 7/3/88, team races
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Two roads diverged in a wood, and I — I took the one less traveled by, And that has made all the difference." by Robert Frost
AMBITION: world peace, to be an individual, learn how to throw a pot, to speak French fluently
HAPPIEST WHEN: SAILING



DANIEL E. CHISHOLM

"Danny" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: If you don't like the direction the river's flowing, don't jump in.
FAVORITE SAYING: C'mon How, let's skip?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jack, D.F, M.C, G.C, S.G, S.S, S.F, P.M, L.N, C.C, J.S, B.F, A and A, M.F, D.H, AND J.C
MEMORIES: Fishing with Jack, Hunting with Allen, Canada '87, shooting at my first deer — right Jack, Benson's with Howie, Florida '85
PET PEEVE: Howie and Lauren's fights, dogs, Howie's temper; people ignoring me
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Fruity Pebbles, cookies
HAPPIEST WHEN: Hunting and Fishing
AMBITION: to be a Game Warden
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: HOWARD, scaring people

HOWARD J. CHISHOLM
"Howie" South

FAVORITE SAYING: shuddup!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lauren, Family, The Neal's S.G., S.F, S.S, M.G, D.F, M.C, J.C, R.C, G.C, C.W, B.F and D.L
MEMORIES: Mr. Unis's — 10th grade, Summer's with Lauren, New Hampshire '88, Florida '85, Concerts with Dave, School
PET PEEVE: Fighting with Lauren, phony people
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lauren, ice-cream
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Lauren and getting along with her
AMBITION: to be happy, to succeed
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Carney's mother, Danny

ADAM CHMIELINSKI
South

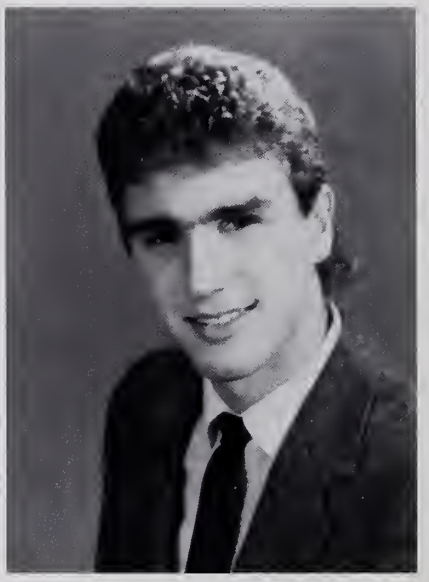
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Rock bands will come, rock bands will go . . . But rock 'n roll's gonna go on forever" . . . — R. Davies —
HAPPIEST WHEN: playing drums, making people laugh, have a full tank of gas in car, having money, being with friends; with girls who are nice!! Driving Zepher.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dad, Mom, Henry, Wade, family, Heather, Chris C., Kelli V., Joe R., Dawn K., Leah M., Patt M., Rick O., Etc. Etc.
PET PEEVES: Snobs, clicks, Rap? phony people, having no money, No gas in the Z . . . The list goes on, writing this superlative.

CRAIG CHRISTENSEN
North

FAVORITE SAYING: BRAINDEAD
FAVORITE QUOTE: DO AS I SAY NOT AS I DO
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: KURT'S TOYOTA
MEMORIES: PARTIES AT ROBERS, CONCERTS, NEW YEARS '88, JULY 4th '88, SMITH'S LAMANS
FAVORITE PEOPLE: EVAN P, MARK R, KURT R, DP, AB, JB, KT, TM
AMBITION: TO LIVE IN JAMAICA
PET PEEVE: SPENDING MONEY
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: PARTYING

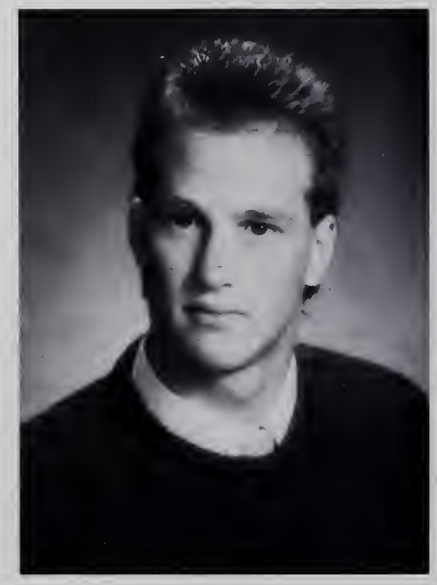
TAMMY CHRISTENSEN
"Tabitha"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Elizabeth, Billy, Family, Melissa, T.A.M., AP, KN, SF, Parkers, the rest know who they are
MEMORIES: 8/2/88, 6:49 a.m., 5/12/86, My brother Kenny
FAVORITE QUOTE: I hate her (right Molly). Words to all Journey songs.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Billy, Elizabeth, Molly
PET PEEVES: Liars, People who pretend they're your friends



THOMAS R. CIANCIA
"Tom" North

FAVORITE SAYING: LET'S GO SHOOT POOL
FAVORITE PEOPLE: SC, MC, DS, SF, JO, DM, MOM, DAD
PET PEEVE: NO CAR
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH JEN, DOING THINGS RIGHT
MEMORIES: THE CHASE (RIGHT SHAWN)
AMBITION: TO BE RICH, SUCCESSFUL
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FAST CARS, FIX CARS, POOL
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: CHEVROLET!!!



CHESTER E. CLARK
"Chet" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Holy Spandex!"
HAPPIEST WHEN: being with my friends
PET PEEVE: mopar
AMBITION: To make lots of money and retire by the age of 35!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: D.H., R.M., M.F., D.W., T.B., S.G., Mrs. S.

CATHERINE A. CLAVIN

"Cathy" North

HAPPIEST WHEN: Spending time with Glen
MEMORIES: Summer of "88," Glens Boat, Midnight cruises, "I forget my keys," "Moe, did you see that stop sign?" "Is that the fire alarm I hear?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Glen cavicchi, Mom, M.C; P.C; N.F; J.F; H.H; C.A.; M.S; S.C; J.C
PET PEEVE: "69" Corvettes and "77" Corvettes
PRIZES: My mothers patience — thanks Mom!! I love you Glen — I always will!!

JULIE A. CLIFFORD

"Jules" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "In good times and bad times I'll be on your side forever more, that's what friends are for"
FAVORITE SAYING: "SCOOP" "hey bab-be"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Gina, Shelli, Ann, Marc, Normandy crew, S.S, B.F, M.D, B.C, K.P, M.R.
MEMORIES: Normandy 86, 87, 88, 11/14/87, times w/Marc, Normandy dances, talks w/Tom, "Greenbox" site 907 (Jackie) 5/15/88, the tent, swamp, blue lights (12/28/87) back room 10/16/86!!! 12/31/86, 6/24-26/88 (right Ann!!!) ashtray "86"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mom's chicken!!
PET PEEVE: loose socks, back seat drivers!!
ACTIVITIES: Jobs For Bay State Grads class rep.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Family and friends!
AMBITION: To make Mom and Dad proud, live a long, happy and successful life!

CYNTHIA L. COHEN

"Cindy" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I know that I ain't really living if I have to live without you." "You don't know what you've got 'til it's gone."
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya right! Jolt!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Francine, Shira, Denise, Mike, John, Diane, Melanie, Jen, Nikki, Mr. Sanbonmatsu.
ACTIVITIES: Homeroom Rep.; School Comm. Rep.; Junior Prom Comm.; SADD; Peer Leader; Class Rep.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family, Dad, Gert, Tina, Lisa, friends especially Mike Silva and John Cruz.
AMBITION: To make everyone proud especially Mom, hopefully have Mike forever and if I can't have that at least his friendship, to do my own thing after graduation and be happy.
MEMORIES: 5-5-88, 5-10-88, 7-3-88, 7-23-88, 8-4-88, 10-1-88, 10-16-88, 10-18-88, 10-20-88, 2-9-89, All Mike's Hockey Games and Portuguese Festivals!
PET PEEVE: Being the oldest, Fighting.

MICHAEL K. COLLINS

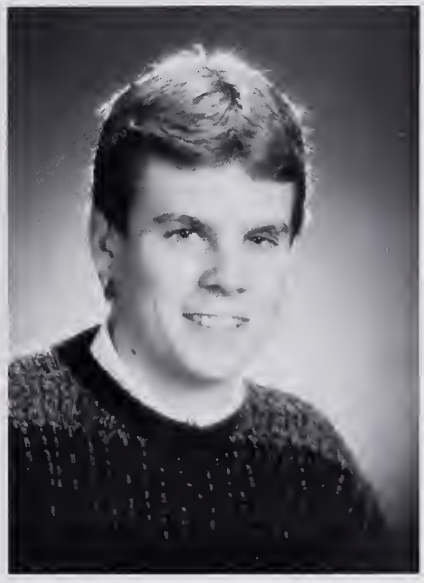
"Mike" North

FAVORITE SAYING: I need a new job!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, DM, TC, SF, MM, KG, BW, FD
PET PEEVE: My Car, Mamma Mia's
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends, Not Working
MEMORIES: Summer Vacation, Dan's Parties, New Year's 1986, Oct. 87-July 88
AMBITION: To become rich, happy, and healthy
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shawn's Stories, Denny's Ego, Sam
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Junk Food, Chinese Food

LISA COLOMEY

South

HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FRIENDS
MEMORIES: SUMMER OF "87," WINTER OF "88," THAYER PHARMACY, TOP OF THE WORLD, OCEAN, RABBIT POND
AMBITION: COLLEGE, LAWYER
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, KC, MC, JrN, KR, TB, KM, AS, EN, ALL OTHER FAMILY AND FRIENDS
FAVORITE EXPRESSION: ARE WE HAVING FUN YET? I DON'T KNOW.



JASON CONANT

"Conan" South

HAPPIEST WHEN: Hunting, bike racing, playing pool
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Causing trouble
ACTIVITIES: Hunting, biking, golf
AMBITION: To become a rich General Contractor

CATHLEEN M. CONBOY
"Cathi" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Hold up!, Skizmo
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Mary, Candy, Lisa, Lyd, Dory, B.G., M.S., L.N., R.G., D.M., D.K., M.F., K.P., T.Z., C.C., S.C., J.C., S.A., J.S., G.G.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 3
MEMORIES: Rollerskating, Wall dive, Polo jacket snake, Blizzard hike, C-Canes, Streams, Alan's house, Grad. nites 87 and 88, Slumber party, Bust ill nite, Times w/Lisa, Lisa, and Dory, Banditos, Buggin out in B-Bay, Arties party, Times w/Galena (FLA 86)
PET PEEVE: Thorns, Being cold
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Blowpops, See-saws, SUN
AMBITION: To be rich and live somewhere warm
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lydian's keen senses
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and laughing

MARY ELIZABETH CONBOY
South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Candy, Cathi, "JEFF", Galena, LN, RG, MF, KP, DL, KW, AP, JO, Francine, RS.
MEMORIES: HERRING POND W/GALENA, Craigville "The Waves," Frankie's adventures, Wareham w/Dawn 1., City Girls w/Kelly W., The Boston Night w/Chuck and Galena, The Winnebago, The subway Separation Dennisport W/Galena, Bake-o.
FAVORITE QUOTE: Young hearts be free tonight, Time is on your side — RS.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Jeff, w/friends, Sleeping
PET PEEVE: Immature people! Slow drivers
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Howie Chisholm, Lauren Neal
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian food, Movies

MICHELLE K. CONNOLLY
"Chelle" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "AND GOD SHALL WIPE AWAY ALL TEARS FROM THEIR EYES, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH NEITHER SORROW, NOR CRYING NEITHER SHALL THERE BE ANYMORE BRAIN FOR THE FORMER THINGS PASSED AWAY" — REVOLATIONS/IRON MAIDEN
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH MIKE, AND FRIENDS, PARTYING
MEMORIES: TRIUMPH, WHITESNAKE, HOJ'S, OLD ESTA PARTIES OF *86*, OLD CASUAL CREW, BUICK, WHITE HORSE BEACH 3
PET PEEVE: SLOW DRIVERS, NO GAS, BORING NIGHTS
AMBITION: TRUE HAPPINESS, MAKE LIFE ABOVE JUDGMENT
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: MUSIC, DREAMS, AND FANTASY
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MIKE, FAMILY, STEPH, VDJDTODFJ HRHADRCMMFCBPJPJMJDJSCBKBLBJKSKJCKRJASSBJB FPRMCKKVKRD JPPB, MNHC, OEC, OCC

PAULA J. CONOVER
North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "To know is nothing at all; to imagine is everything." — Anatole France
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society
HAPPIEST WHEN: Reading Science Fiction and Fantasy Daydreaming
AMBITION: To become a pilot and to have 6 cats
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice cream
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad Erica C. Kristina G. Andrea B. Alana B. Lisa C. Kim G. Susan M. Nicole B. Erica S. Amy C. Amy H. Laurie N. Courtney D. Laurie P. Erica H. Sharyn V. Jessica E. Ivy M. Julie S. Lisa N.

ERICA JANE CONTI
"Erica Jane" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: John, Michelle, Kim, TD, GO, CN, JM, TB, MC, Youth Group, pd. 6 cd class, Helen, Dad, Virginia, Nana, Papa, Mom, Erik, and Nick.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Why?" EVERYBODY — ERICA — EVERYBODY!
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Softball 1, 2, 3, 4; Peer Leadership, SADD
FAVORITE QUOTE: Two roads diverged into a wood and I; I took the one less traveled on, and that has made all the difference. — Robert Frost
PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WHO DON'T TRY!!!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Virginia trying to be just like me!
MEMORIES: CAPE 86-88, field hockey 86, "Princess," Sunshine and Johnathan, !PAONE!!!
AMBITION: To never lose my "child-like qualities," and be the very best preschool teacher ever

BRIAN R. COOK
"Bri" South

FAVORITE SAYING: OKAY! WHATEVER! ILLIN HOOP —
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, J.R., MJ, KE, EJ, CP, AM, CF, BN, RP, JF, JF, JC, JD, JG, PS, CHRISTINE-, NANA + PA.
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FAMILY, FRIENDS, HAVING GAS IN MY TRUCK, IN MY BOAT PUTTING UP CUTS
PET PEEVE: FIGHTING WITH FAMILY, FRIENDS.
MEMORIES: 4 WHEELIN, LANDSCAPING, SECRET NIGHTS OUT, HAVING OLD WISCONSIN HA!, IN GRANADA, TUBIN W/BUDDIES ON LONG POND, VINYARD.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: PAYTON WATERSKIING, MISSY'S LAUGH. HEE!HEE! HA! HA! STINKIN LINCOLN PRIZES. MOM AND DAD, CHRIS, DAVE.

ROBERTA A. COPP
"Berta" North

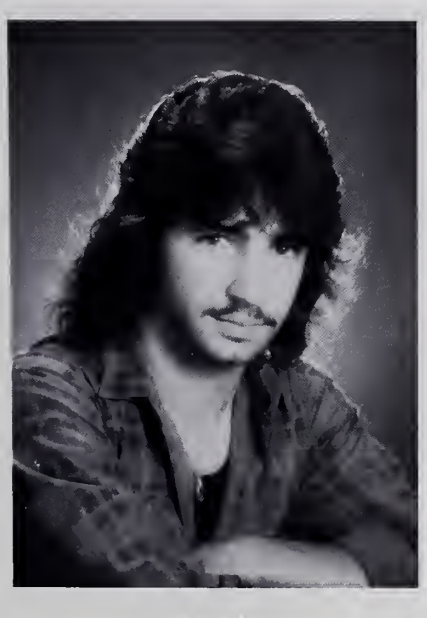
FAVORITE SAYING: Dweeb
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mike, Lori, Kelly, Darlene, Kristen, Winger, Karlton, Ron, Dan, Gary, Chet, Lee, Rick, Steph, Michelle, Jen, Janice, Mom, BRIDGIE.
PET PEEVE: Getting lost, Sitting home all day and night, Jocks.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Mike, Remembering my Dad II, Skating w/the Guys.
MEMORIES: Green Harbor '85, Sr. Dinner Dance '88, Jr. Prom w/Jeff and Rick, All my parties w/Kelly and Lori, When Lori and I became Best Friends N.H. to Ct. 7/21/88, 10/15/88, Hockey Games w/Ron Bridgie and The Guys, CONCERTS!!!, Skiing w/guys
AMBITION: Get electric blue sports car.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Cheese cake, Lori's apple pie

ALICIA deCOURCEY CORBETT
"Leash" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Let's play it by ear
FAVORITE QUOTE: I'm taking my time I'm just moving along, you'll forget about me after I've been gone. — Boston —
FAVORITE PEOPLE: D.K. J.M. A.C. S.W. K.M. J.C. S.H. C.S. D.M. C.H. Family (sometimes)
PET PEEVE: Talking in my sleep, Food hunks in people's teeth, mugman, and crumbs
HAPPIEST WHEN: Zooing out
MEMORIES: Dough fight, N. Years Eve, Kool Buzz and the Waysterz, Climbing out Billy's window, Giggin', Ireland, Rocky Horror, Florida, Adventures of Huey, Duey, and Louie
AMBITION: Parachute out of a plane, climb a mountain and travel to far exotic lands and meet smooth men w/foreign accents
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The cabbage head guy

SCOTT J. CORMIER
"Corms" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "DON'T PAY THE FERRYMAN UNTIL HE GETS YOU TO THE OTHER SIDE"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: PR, BF, JP, SH, MS, RK, MF, JJ, CF, KF, MP, JR, EZ, BY, MC, KO, AJ, BM, B's DAD, DG, FAMILY
PET PEEVE: TOYOTA TRUCKS, L.A. LAKERS
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FRIENDS, FISHIN
MEMORIES: PETE'S PARTIES, SUMMER OF '87, GOING OUT FRIENDS AND I TOURNEY WINNERS, MAINE FISHING TRIP.
AMBITION: BE SUCCESSFUL, OWN MY OWN BUSINESS, GET A NICE TRUCK.
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: FISTORI FAMILY, PETE's JOKES DAN G., HAK, BILL AND JIMMY TOGETHER.
PRIZES: BOAT, FRIENDS, HOME.

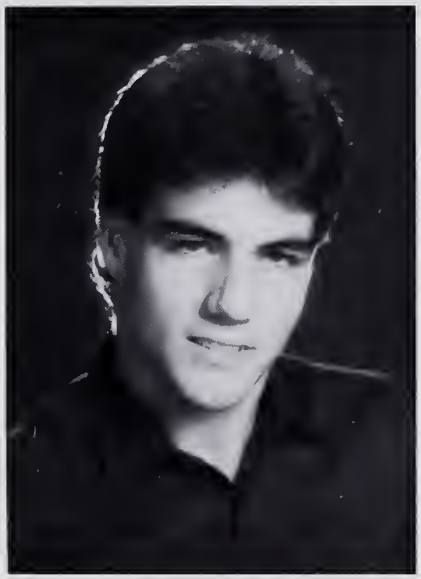


JASON COSTA
"Jay" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Can I watch?"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Subtle, wicked ways fracture weakened minds" — Fates Warning
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Trish, Brian, Bob, Family, Hayden Crew, Kanes
PET PEEVE: Weak minded Sloths
HAPPIEST WHEN: At the Channel, w/Trish and drumming
MEMORIES: Hayden, The Channel
AMBITION: Attend Berklee, Play the Channel, own a Porsche 911 Turbo
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Rose shaving mustache

KIM A. COSTA
"Ken" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: CM, BM, KM, KO, SG, AB, JC, AF, JV, TB, JONS, MOM, DAD, KRIS AND STEVE, MATH CLASS 87-88, BAND AND WORK, AND EVERYONE ELSE THAT I HAVE MISSED
FAVORITE SAYING: "I DON'T KNOW" AND "I'M JUST DRIVING"
HAPPIEST WHEN: "SLEEPING" AND OUT WITH FRIENDS
MEMORIES: MUN 87-89, DEC. 87, NEW YORK, SKIING, BOWLING, BAND TRIPS, "ALLEN, WHERE'S THE CAB?"; ALLEN'S JAG, THE PROM, RICH'S PARKING LOT, HARVARD COLLEGE
PET PEEVE: MATH CLASS, "SMOKING!"
ACTIVITIES: Mun 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 3, 4; SADD 2, Peer Counseling 2, 3, 4, Amnesty International 4
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: JIM AND JON AT LUNCH
AMBITION: TO WORK UP IN THE TOWER AT LOGAN, TRAVEL, AND TO DO EVERYTHING BEFORE 1991
PRIZE POSSESSIONS: THE CAR THAT I AM PRESENTLY USING AT THIS TIME (MY CAR)



CRAIG S. COTE
South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Growing up it all seems so untided, opinions are provided, the future predecided, cast and subdivided, and mass productions on" — Neil Pert
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CC, family, MC, ED, DM, CM, BM, RK, AB, JB, MM
PET PEEVE: People who can't drive
MEMORIES: The pit, Hanover mall with Dan, Concerts
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: E. J. Smith

KERRY ANN COULTER

"Kerry" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh, I know!" "You gonna be alright?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Steve*, family, Jen, DB, CB-BOB, Dwaynes, Bollie, P-nut, DH Crew, rest of friends
MEMORIES: Dad, Onset, The Ranch, sinking the Subaru, 4-12-88, GT-1987, Prom night, NH'88, P-town, times w/Steve
PET PEEVE: no money, being rushed
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Steve, $$$, sun, sleep
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Steve, wallet's full
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Steve driving, P-nut's dance

MICHELLE COVEL

"Shelly" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, JENNA, D.S., M.H., K.F., D.B.
FAVORITE QUOTE: IF THE SUN REFUSED TO SHINE I WOULD STILL BE LOVING YOU. IF THE MOUNTAINS CRUMBLED TO THE SEA THERE WOULD STILL BE YOU AND ME.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: JENNA AND DARCY, DES'S MOOD SWINGS, MARY AND KRISSY.
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH THE ONES I LOVE, GETTING MY OWN WAY.
MEMORIES: 4-14-87, 8-7-87, CORDAGE PARK MALL, MARSHFIELD WITH MARY, HIGHWAY WITH KRIISY.
PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WHO STARE, SNOBS, PEOPLE WHO COMPLAIN.

AIMEE KATHERINE COVENEY

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Is a dream a lie if it don't come true, or is it something worse?
FAVORITE SAYING: Will you, yes you, do me? "Hyn!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, family, Cushing family, Nikki, Jodie Marie, Michelle, Katie, Dani, Dawn, Jen, Chris L., KC, JJ, KM, KH, JC, TB, SS, TV, DM.
PET PEEVE: Liars, selfish people, changes and decisions (right Nik?).
MEMORIES: Florida w/Jen 86 and 88, The two in the back, 3rd of July, Pumpkin Hunt 88, "No tip for me?" "It's 12:15, Michelle" Good times w/Dan, All my laughs w/Jodie and Nikki.
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Katie's driving, Nikki's comedy routine, Kenny's singing, Hector Esteban and Tonto, "Whoever that is, he's not fine?" right Jodie? The Jen fund, Nikki's coo coo.
AMBITION: To marry rich and be happy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Warm house

REBECCA I. CRAIG

"Becky" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Let me tell ya, nosa, cool! right Mark?
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Lisa and other friends.
MEMORIES: WhiteHorse Beach summer "85," "88," "Darren," Stupid, get me a tissue, Huh Carol?
MEMORIES: To become a truckdriver.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lisa's driving — Carol+Bob.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Lisa, C.G., K.M., M.O., R.M., D.M., J.M.

KELLIE A. CRIPPS

"Kel" North

FAVORITE SAYING: WHAT DID HE SAY???
FAVORITE QUOTE: IS THERE A PLACE WHERE WE CAN GO, WHERE TIME STANDS STILL FOR THOSE WHO KNOW, TILL ETERNITY WE'LL FULFILL OUR DESIRES.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.V., T.G., M.S., A.D., L.T., S.M., S.W., D.M., C.G., J.D., A.M., AND ANYONE ELSE I DIDN'T MENTION.
PET PEEVE: SLOW PEOPLE IN THE HALLS.
HAPPIEST WHEN: NOT IN SCHOOL; OUT WITH FRIENDS.
MEMORIES: WHITMAN*HANSON H.S. 1 and 2; 5/15/87 with JODIE; 4/88 WITH ALI; 4/4/87 PRETTY MESSY RIGHT JODIE? AC/DC '86; BON JOVI '87; TRIUMPH '87; PAT BENATAR '88; KIX '88; HOLD ME BACK . . . TAMMY AND ANN MARIE
AMBITION: TO GRADUATE, GO TO COLLEGE AND BE HAPPY.
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: PEOPLES BIZARRE STORIES, RIGHT JACKIE?

MATTHEW D. CROSSTON

"Matt-u" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Realize your own greatness
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, PB, DW, JF, Tracy, Vanessa, KS, LP, SF, RA, EZ, Macedo
PET PEEVE: Busy signals, alcohol, shallow people
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama 3, 4; National Honor Society V.P.; Student Council V.P.; Blood Drive; Student Government
HAPPIEST WHEN: Succeeding, with friends, lifting, Acting, DANCING
MEMORIES: The Rock, COSE, Water Slides, Friday's, State semifinals, Dartmouth, 12/31/87
AMBITION: Get to Dartmouth, achieve world peace, to be phenomenal
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dancing, making people smile, watching sports on TV
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: dramajock being teased

MEREDITH L. CUMMING
"Merry" South

HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends
MEMORIES: grade 7, the Foo, PNHS, candystriping with Kim, Montreal, the prom, the Glove Shows, Drawing III, U-MASS, with Meaghan, July 13, 1987, Aug. 31, 1988
PET PEEVE: Homework, snobby people, obnoxious kids
AMBITION: to be the best at whatever I do, to design the building Adam works in
FAVORITE PEOPLE: KS, MM, NC, AM, MP, MS, TH, AB (ha ha), CW, Debbie Ez and Jen, Kay and Ash, Trev, Mom and Dad, and everybody else in my family
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh my God" "great""this is ridiculous"

MACILLA JO CURTIS
"Cilla" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You don't have to dream it all, just live a day." — Simon Le Bon
FAVORITE SAYING: "There is no 'R' in my name!!", "BOOGIES," "S-LAMED."
AMBITION: To have my own business and a pink Porsche before I'm 50.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, WIL, NANA, PAPA, KJ, TB, MV, KSL, KL, SS, DS, JGJ, EC, HC, MS, SR, KM and all those I've shared a smile with.
HAPPIEST WHEN: sleeping, with family, with Tony, and/or Krissy and Rob.
MEMORIES: 10/1/85, Vermont, MnM's in Chemistry class — right, Erica?! "Princess," 10/9 10/10/88 5/13 5/15/88, 4:45 am, 12/24/87, 10/23/87, CAPE '86-88 8/25/87, 8/24/88, 9/22/88, "U" shopping with Kristen school hallways, in the car with Kris. I Luv U Mom N Dad

JUNE MARIE DAALLING
"Junebug" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The clouds never expect it when it rains . . . but the sea changes colours . . . but the sea does not change." Edge of 17/Stevie Nicks 83
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lori Syckes, Lori Hutchins, Tracey "Woman," Kristen, Yvette, Brooke+Peter, Hollie, Michelle Connolly, Kellie Cripps, Jen N, Vicky Davey, Victoria, Donna, Axel, Stevie Nicks, Steven Tyler.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lori's band/parade uniform, Vicky's deposits, Michelle's attendance.
MEMORIES: 85-88-Guns N'Roses-Aerosmith, Stevie, Def Leppard with "Tracey," Ratt, Bon Jovi, "MAVAM."
AMBITION: Meet and write music with Stevie Nicks.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Jewelry, Concerts

MICHELLE DAILEY
South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Karen, Courtney, Ann, Kym, Chris, Ferg, Brendan, Terrence, Woodsy, S.B., L.W., J.F., T.B., M.B., A.M., Field Hockey Team
FAVORITE SAYING: It's just not my style Lynn
MEMORIES: Summer of "88," Times w/Sandy G., Times w/Tara Z., Vincent's, The colt, Field Hockey Season, Beach Parties, 3rd of July, Karen's pool
PET PEEVE: SQUAW! Brendan's sarcasm!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Our field hockey team's winning record!, Courtney's laugh
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
AMBITION: To get accepted to Northeastern

MICHAEL R. D'ANGELO
"Mike D" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family BG, LC, PB, DC, KH, BF, MS, JC, K AND CF, BN, EF, KM, Tuts, The Possy, Dancin' Crew, Friends Families, and Everyone else.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling — 2, 3, 4; Band — 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 4; Boys' State.
PET PEEVE: Motorcycles, Parades, SAT's.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends, Dancing at all Clubs, Snowboarding, Keeping car clean, on Boardwalk in Cape May, TAN. Being around people I know!
MEMORIES: Cruises in Caribbean 85 87 89, Florida 85 89, Surf in Cape May, Nights around neighborhood, Lake Placid, Blinkin' Light Hunt
AMBITION: To live life to its fullest, $$$ Happiness.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Easy wrestling practices, orange juice, Italian food.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MUTANT and Howie

MICHAEL T. DARBYSHIRE
North

FAVORITE QUOTE: WHEN PREVAILING WINDS OF DARKNESS LEAD YOU DOWN A DEAD END ROAD — TURN AROUND, SEEK SALVATION, DON'T LOOK BACK AND SET YOUR GOALS TO THE SKY, UNTIL IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO FLY — MAKE THAT CHANGE — MTD
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 3, Swimming, Weight Training, Skiing 2, Art 1, 2, 3, 4, Honors Art 2, 3
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: ITALIAN FOOD
FAVORITE PEOPLE: "HAVEN'T MET 'EM ALL YET," ERICA — DO THEY TALK IN A NARRATIVE PLAY?, KJ, PW, CC, HH
FAVORITE MEMORIES: LIV. FALLS, WATERVILL, ME, BREM. WA, VIRGINIA BEACH, D.C.

MARIA S. DaROSA

"Rea" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Once the sun goes down, it's probably dark out!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.V., D.D., G.B., P.R., A.G., Q.G.,J.F., Derek Silva, Kyle Taylor, L.P., and of course my family!
HAPPIEST WHEN: with the Wareham and Plymouth Crew Inc. partying
MEMORIES. Summer 88 at Jamie's, Kyle's legs in shorts, Derek in spandex shorts, New Edition, Bobby Brown, and Al B. Sure concert, THE BODY (ROB) and more to come!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice cream, Money
AMBITION: To be happy and wealthy that's it! GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: wannabees, my weekend escapades and getting away with them!

VICTORIA C. DAVEY

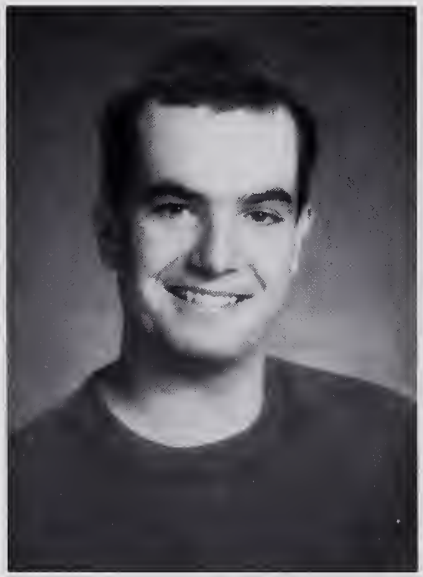
"Vicky" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "What goes around comes around"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: TL, RC, MF, JF, KC, NK, TB, SB, KG, MG, JM, BD, DD, CRASH AND BIG WIG, DW + Family The Dist. Ed and Culinary crew and those who made me laugh.
PET PEEVE: The Bus. Waiting. Being told what to do.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Tommy + w/friends.
MEMORIES: "Pull over," Right Diane? That ride home. Aerosmith w/Guns n Roses. Summer concerts, summer nights and summer parties.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleep, Honey Nut Cheerios the sun and the beach.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Todd B's sense of humor

ERIN J. DAVIS

South

FAVORITE SAYING: Wacka, Wacka
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Dennis
PET PEEVE: When Dennis yells at me in public
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Dennis, friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Anything to do with food
AMBITION: Graduate in 1989 rather than 1990



BILL DEARN

"Billy" South

DONNA M. DELANCEY

"Dino" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Aye-yie"; "NERD"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: T.M., T.A., K.R., J.K., C.K., K.M. (BENO), C.M., A.M. (ANTMAN), C.H., B.R., S.V., S.Y., D.G., M.H., J.B., M.D. (NERD), K.M., AND MY MA!
PET PEEVE: Nasty Buzzards! Screeching cars.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends from A-1! Being with Tanya, Tabi, Kim, Holmesy, and also Keith.
MEMORIES. When I was in New Hampshire with Jay and Lori. When I was little and went over my cousin Mush's house. White Horse Beach, July of 88. Nebraska.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tanya Wanna-be's (Ha! Ha! Holmesy)!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FOOD!!!

SCOTT A. DEMPSTER

South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Relax, It's all fun and games until you lose an eyeball you "Jerk"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family
MEMORIES: Junior ski trip, absolutely; fifth period math subs with John; "We're late," March 26, October 1; the bus ride to Sunday River, seventh period gym class — street hockey; second story porch "I'm going to jump"; the Junior Prom, Zambuka, I'm going to roll home, July 3
PET PEEVE: Dirts
AMBITION: To make my parents proud of me, and to make a lot of money
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dina, Kristen, Brendan, Colin, C.M., J.C., S.G., C.F., T.B., E.J., S.C., S.D., M.J., R.P., M.G., K.L., A.M., D.W., J.F., and family

COURTNEY DEVIN

South

FAVORITE QUOTE: I always knew that I'd look back at the bad times and laugh, but what I never knew was that I'd look back at the good times and cry.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: sun and gold
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family, Brendan, Karen, Michelle, Kristin, Tammy, Jen F., Chris P. Terrence, Woodsy, Fletch, Chris+WC, Burk, Buck, KU, JA, DW, TZ, TV, CF, KM, LM, SS, TF, SS, E.J.S, SJ+TEAM, JH, AB, RK, JD, JG
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Summer '88, Karen's condo, Tammy, man hunts, Uncle Carl, Hall's house, Payton's Beach, Rip Van Nolan, ½moon, Quenchettes
PET PEEVE: The bench, little black mustangs

THOMAS ERIC DIAZ

"Buenos" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Whatsupwiju?" "Anyways . . ."
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Pepsi: there is no substitute"; any line from "Groovy Kind of Love"
PET PEEVE: snobs; onions, not having my own car; being grounded; homework/bad grades; Dukakis
PRIZES: family; Jessica and friends
MEMORIES: JR Prom, 5/15/88; 6/5/88; summer of "88"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jessica; family; J.F.; K.F.; B.B.; M.V.; B.Y.; R.O.; J.A.; F.S.; old Thayer crew; kids in my studies; the Worths; E and B
ACTIVITIES: "Eagle" Co-Editor; Basketball 1
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza; Pepsi, yogurt, Pez
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Jessica; not in school, not in trouble; doing impressions; listen to music
SADDEST WHEN: someone close to me is sad or hurt
AMBITION: college, high paying job, married w/kids

MICHAEL J. DINN

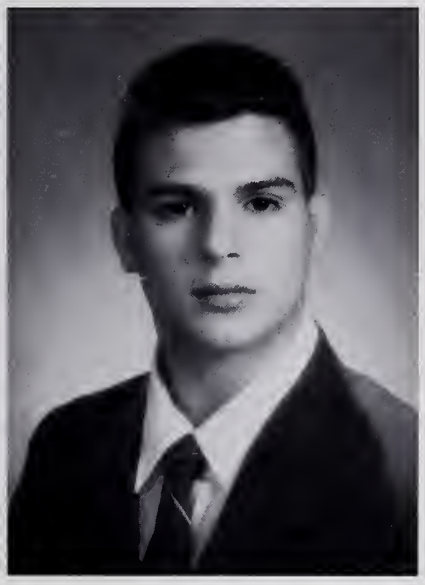
"Mike" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "To accomplish great things we must live as if we were never going to die"
HAPPIEST WHEN: skiing, playing golf and tennis
AMBITION: To succeed in everything
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: J.R.'s old Lincoln
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: waterskiing
ACTIVITIES: Golf 2, 3, Capt. 4; Tennis 2, 4
MEMORIES: 3/19/88

MICHAEL J. DOBBINS

"Mike" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Get on it."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.B J.V J.H S.H W.C. T.C M.P R.P
PET PEEVE: Fords
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and with the Rat Pack
MEMORIES: Out with the Rat Pack
AMBITION: To get ahead in life and own a Ferrari
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Fast Cars
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Smoke Shows, and John Bagni
PRIZES: Mother and Father.



JOHN M. DONLAN

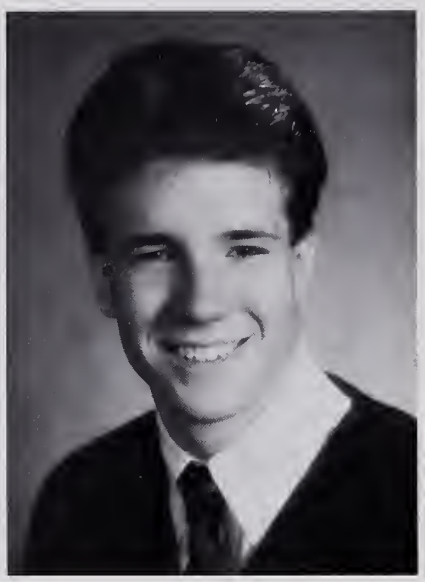
"Jackie" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Coreen, Tracy, Bud Boys, Lisa, JG, SW, KR, LF, JF, Champs' Crew, ML, SS, KS, DS, JD, MC, JC, RS, Juey and Cass
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4; Wrestling 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 4
MEMORIES: All the times w/Trace; Thanksgiving 86 Bud Boys 87-88; Finny 88; Canada; Summer of 86
PET PEEVE: Desks w/no footrests, Liars who lie last, Plymouth North Security
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Trace, Friends, and Family, Playing Football
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Westberg, Finny; Garrett; Borgs' laugh
AMBITION: To go to college and make my parents proud

KIMBERLY L. DRAFFONE

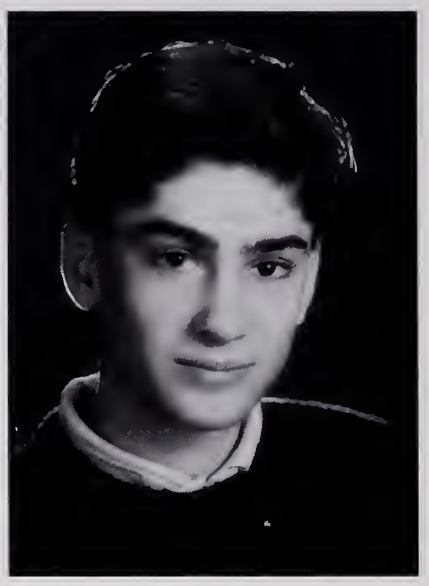
"Kym" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'm as free as a bird now, and this bird you cannot change."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MATT, Krysten, M.D., D.S., T.F., family, friends, field hockey team
AMBITION: Get my license, and Porsche with it
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Matt and Krysten, family dinner
PET PEEVE: Braces, "WAZ UP?" "THE SQUAW"
MEMORIES: JULY 11, 1987, Lob. Hut — bowling notes, 3 yrs. of English w/Dawn — Girl Scout cookies, "We're doing the right thing" LAGOON! Summer of 87/Billy Idol, Exposé, all times with Matt
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 2, 3, 4



SHAWN DUHAMEL
"Dew" North

FAVORITE SAYING: That's Ugly
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Jeff, Gram, Jamie, Melissa, Ken, Kel, Joel, Woodsy, M.D., F.R., J.G., L.C., M.D., The Team
MEMORIES: Mug Mallin w/Jamie, Summer 88, Hyannis, Duxbury, Poison Con. pumpkin hunt, covert actions, ski trips w/Brian McD's bike incident
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers, shady people, Brockton, users
FAVORITE QUOTE: "You can only please some of the people some of the time."
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Being with Melissa, skiing, being with friends
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike Woods, Jamie getting scared
ACTIVITIES: Football — 1, 2, 3, 4 Yrs.
PRIZES: Car, skis, family



EDWARD R. DUNCAN
"Now Eddd" South

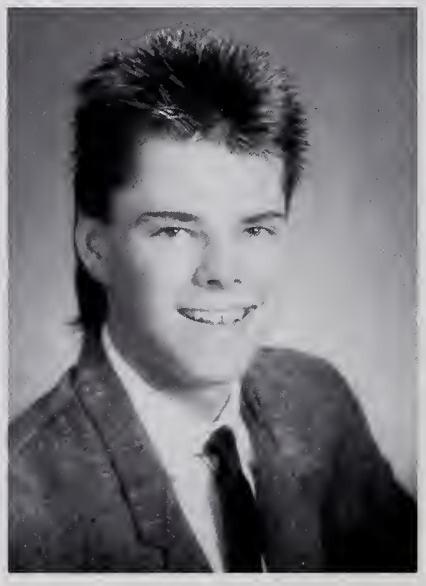
FAVORITE QUOTE: You don't know what you got till it's gone. LL 88
PET PEEVE: Teases, Boneheads, Dan Mosher's windshield wipers.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lisa, Dan, Pooh-Bah, CC, RC, DM, TS, CG, JG, HF, GC, CM, EH, AM, LC, LM
MEMORIES: The pit, Spring 86, 9th grade Memorial wkd. 87 and 88, My Party, New Hampshire Maine, The Haven, Summer of 88, Hanover Mall, Weymouth, Randolph, Hyannis, Going Home after the pit, "Trips," Driving to work with Dan.
PRIZES: My Girl

MAUREEN K. DUPUIS
"Moe" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, MB, LP, MS, MO, AH, PG.
FAVORITE QUOTE: If you need a shoulder or if you need a friend, I'll be there standing till the bitter end. "GUNS AND ROSES"
MEMORIES: weekend w/UNCLE BEN'S sorry Miss! Haircut professionally done by Michelle right Michelle DEF LEPPARD "88" WHITESNAKE "87" MONSTERS OF ROCK Good times Many more to come. Paula's poker game.
PET PEEVE: And guys who can't dance.

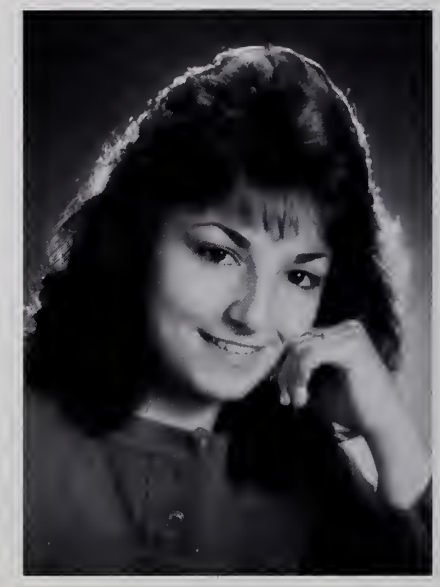
JAMES C. EDWARDS
"Chris" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, KARA, JASON, JF, DM, MM, BK, JP, HAZY, DV, JR, DV, SM, TS, JH, TB, KS, ZORO, and KELLI
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 1, 3; Eagle Staff 4
MEMORIES: Times w/Kara, summer '88 w/Jason, camp, scavenger hunts, NH '87'88, skiing '87'88, RUN DMC, camping w/Kara, Christmas eve '87, New Years eve '87, Mac's parties, graduation '88, hitting the sign w/Jay, Dave's party, dancing, Fitchburg, the lunch table, Dinner Dance, the fly, Calif. '86, Phily '87
PET PEEVE: right Raymond, busy signals
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends and Kara, out of school
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jason Malone
AMBITION: graduate from college, be rich and famous



KENNETH J. ELLIOTT
"Kenny" South

FAVORITE SAYING: clown, lilin hoop
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, B.C. J.R. E.J. C.P. K.L. A.M. M.G. M.J. L.N. R.T.
MEMORIES: Summer of '88, Feb. vacation '88, Aug. 9, 1988, Sept. 4, 1988 4-Wheeling with B.C.
PET PEEVE: fighting with Family and friends
HAPPIEST WHEN: out with friends
AMBITION: To make it through college and to be rich and happy
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: McMahon's stinkin' Lincoln.



LAURIE ELLIS
South

HAPPIEST WHEN: With Corey, with friends, shopping, Out.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Corey, family, J.M, H.C, T.C, M.D, F.A
MEMORIES: Dec. 1, 1984 started going out with Corey. 6/6/88 — went to Pink Floyd with Corey. Senior Year!
PET PEEVE: Snobs
AMBITION: To stay with Corey, have my own store, and be successful!

LISA MARIE ELWOOD
"Lease" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The color red"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Paul, eating Papa Gino's pizza, visiting Park St., Christmas time, people are nice
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, McD's, malls, music, carnivals, walking, dancing, sleeping
PET PEEVE: Dishonest people, those who hurt others physically or mentally on purpose, peas
MEMORIES: Park St., Oar and line Dr., staying up all night at a friend's house, meeting Paul, time in P-9
AMBITION: working with children or handicapped people, continuing my art work
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Paul Clougherty, Sandy Tryon, Jole Steel, Rhonda Rhomaine, Carol Peacock, Chad Caldera, MY MOM, Beth Hussey, Fred Maziaz, Jason Cogswell, Lisa Frederico, The Knowltons, Chris Sampson, John Sheehy

JENNIFER L. FACCHINI
"Jen" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Life is what happens to you while you are busy making other plans."
FAVORITE SAYING: I don't know?
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 3, 4
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM AND DAD, DAVE, MELLIS, TRACE, DAVE'S FAMILY, BN, CD, VD, CF, BC, EL, MW, SW, MD, SB, RK, TB, CC
PET PEEVE: People who are always in a hurry, fighting w/Dave
MEMORIES: 2/3/87, 7/11/87, 8/1S/87, 2/14/88 — CANCUN '88, Me, Mellis and Dempster Mulaney . . . right Missy?
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Dave, w/Family, w/Friends
AMBITION: Make my parents proud, become successful and always remain close to *Dave*
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hot fudge sundaes
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Woodsy, Courtney, Mellis' chicken dance

LYNN M. FAGAN
"Lindsey" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Jen, Tricia, family, Steve, Tina, Sue, Kim, CZ, TB, LS, TB, CC, MG, KP, Suosso, the George's and the Pineo's
MEMORIES: Junior Prom w/Steve, Skiing, Popponesset, 10/13/87, Van Man, Green Bean, my 16th B-day party, July 4th, Monopoly and Charades, Inky, Games '88 (the ref wears a wig) Steve's tour of Cape and almost being able to dance at Vincent's
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with my family and friends!!
AMBITION: college, travel, job($), marriage and kids, (hopefully twins), and most importantly to be happy and always stay close to my family and friends
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MR. G, Steve and ALF!!!
QUOTE: We're born to live and die and we've got to do it alone each in his own way and I guess that's why we ought to love those people that deserve it like there's no tomorrow because when you get right down to it there isn't — jm

DONNA MARIE FALCIONE
South

FAVORITE QUOTE: You only live once, but if you live it right the first time, once is enough.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, "John," Kath, Jen, Al, The Tocci's, AM, TM, LS, SH, MM, SJ, KC, MG, Mrs. Mac, CJ.
MEMORIES: Every moment spent with John, 11/22/86, 10/11/87, soph year, prom, summer 86, Nantucket w/Kath, friendship w/Al, skating
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: John, roses, hugs, gold.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With John, friends.
AMBITION: To marry John, success, wealth.
PET PEEVE: Fighting w/John.
PRIZES: John, my car
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 2, 3, 4 Capt.

LORI A. FALKENSTEIN
"Munchie" North

FAV. QUOTE: Don't know what you got 'til it's gone
FAV. PEOPLE: Family, Mug, L.S, K.S, S.S, L.C, J.O, P.S, R.S, A.A, M.L, J.D, K.S, E.H, M.B, M.C, B.S, M.S, S.F, C.D, R.B, K.D, J.Q, D.G, J.H, E.B, C.B, K.M, Cela, Silvas, Donlans, Mrs. C, my nephew
ACT.: Secretary 1; Treasurer of S.C. 4; Sports Ed. 4
MEMORIES: Summer 85, 86, 87 Swibs, Champs, Pit, Erin Scotts, the Girls, Salem, Bahamas, Dec. 19, Prom 88 May 15, 3:00 AM Talks, Lionel 8S, Humerock, Dave Hojo's, Late Calls, Fests Rem. 8, Yota Huh Anne Sleepouts in Tempo, Tournaments, Talks, "Mr. Swib
HAPPIEST WHEN: When everyone's getting along
PRIZES: Mom+Dad, Family, Gram, Gramp, Kerri, Mug, Sara 11years, the Sillys, the Gang, Lisa, Friends
PET PEEVE: Broken hearts, headgames, fights, lies
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Sillys, Hazy, Walker Partymobile, Jake, Josh, Kerri's Gum, Strassel Pat's Laugh, Pam — We're Going to School, Weekends

JODI FANTONI
"Jo" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Alan, Family, Sheri, Missi, B.D. R.K. C.F. M.G. Stratton Family, Hartnett Family.
PET PEEVE: Almost Everything
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Alan in tank tops, anything chocolate, vinegar, and Ern.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: SHERI, Mr. Stratton's punch lines (right Al?)
PRIZES: My relationship with Alan, my ring.
AMBITION: To marry Alan, Be happy with whatever I do.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Alan and friends.
MEMORIES: One year anniversary, Nov. 19, 1986, Summer of '87, '88, All the times with Alan, Sheri, Missi, and Rich, The barn, phone bills, First trip to New York.

MELANIE D. FAY

"Mel" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tony, Mom + Dad, Missy, Lauren, Kelly + Krissy, KP, DL, Nana, Nat + Steve, family
HAPPIEST WHEN: Working out, spending time with Ton, Thrift shopping
MEMORIES: My brother Johnny, Summer of 86, 87, 88, Florida April, 87, All times with Kelly, Adam, Tony, and I. Semi-formal 9th grade, Canada with Kel, Ski Trip with family, fishing with Ton.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Navy Blue Volkswagen Cabriolets, Mud Sundaes, Christmas Eve.
PRIZES: Sundays with Tony, my sharpei.
PET PEEVE: Simply girls, Puffs.
AMBITION: To be healthy and enjoy whatever I choose to do in life.

ROBERT P. FEENEY

"Fifi" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Win if you can, lose if you must, but always cheat!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Ken, Tonya, J.F., J.W., R.R., L.V., S.V., J.M., B.B., D.W., V.D., K.V., People at work, Ma and Pa Groppi
PET PEEVE: Two-faced people
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Student Handbook and school rules, Becky
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Italian food
HAPPIEST WHEN: With a lot of money
MEMORIES: 8/8/87, Halloween of 87, 9/16/88

JULIE A. FEIN

"Jule(s)" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "No happy time that passes is ever really gone if it leaves a lovely memory for looking back upon." — Robin St. John
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends, at the beach, on vacation
MEMORIES: Summer 87, 88, Bahamas, Michael's party, Sandy's after hours, Van Halen, Rock, Chris, "He's back" Rock, "My only sunshine," Chris, "Honk," "Have some pep-par"
PET PEEVE: Phony people, people who won't stand up for what they believe
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Smith's class, (right Osborne), Michael's stories, Ed, the beach
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family/Ed/Rock/Chris/MB/AH/FA/AM/SP/JM /JO/MS/LZ/BB/JM/MD/BD/SH/MR/MH/Sandy 's crew

TARA M. FERGUSON

"Fergue" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Eric, Family, Jenn, Pam and Brian, Kim and Dan, Caryn, Nikki, Checo, CF, CD, MD, JH, The Longphee Family, J and J, Patti and everyone else at P.S.
MEMORIES: 10/26/87, 1/1/88, Period 5 Biology, 10th Grade, Jacie's Party, Boston in the Limo, Talking into the air conditioner (right CF?!), New York w/Pam, Florida (AND TENNESSEE!!) w/Jenn, Skiing w/Kim, Peaceful Meadows and BOSS HOGG, Camping w/Eric, The trailer, Prom night
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jenn's loves, Field Hockey Talks
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Eric
PET PEEVE: Only being able to drive the Mustang 50 yds., fighting, lies, Girls who hit on other girls' boyfriends, The Tennessee Airport
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Eric, My Beach, FOOD
AMBITION: To be happy at whatever I finally decide to do.

JAMES W. FERNANDES

"Jamie" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "That's Ugly," "That Hurts"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Du, K.F., B.Y., The Posse, M.C., D.W., and anyone else I am cool with!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "When love's light deserts you, never change your heart." — Great White
PET PEEVE: Liars, Backstabbers, and Users!
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Mug Maulling w/Du '88, Hyannis '88, Braintree '87, Duxbury Parties '88 (Ha!)
AMBITION: Graduate from college and find a woman who *really* cares!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Forge when he gets loud
PRIZES: The Trophies and my Scar.

JANINE A. FERNANDES

"Nene" North

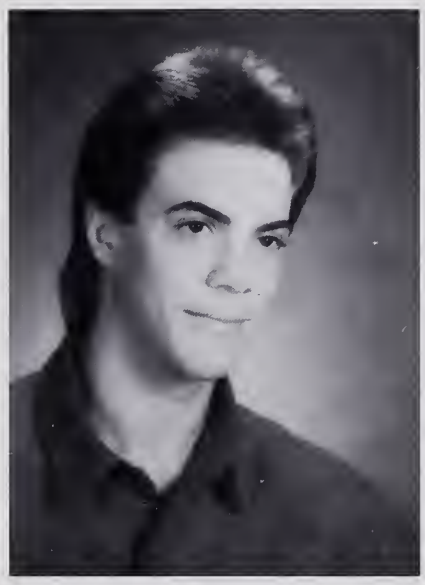
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Relatives and family, "Michael Andrews," Tricia Daley, Mopey, KD/MD/KV/JL/DD/EL/SY/MR/RG/LF/SS/SL/EH/ All my other friends!
MEMORIES: Tony Nunes, "California "85-87," trying . . . to play parts!! Steven's Field (huh Kelli!), Acting stupid w/Tricia D, "Brockton 84," "Santa Cruz," Summer 85.
PET PEEVE: High School!!!, Stupid Girls, prejudice people!
HAPPIEST WHEN: with "Michael," acting crazy
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: School!!!, Ed Daley, Steven Silva's driving abilities!
AMBITION: to graduate, be happy!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Gum, seafood.
FAVORITE SAYING: Hey Babie!!, What's up!!

MELISSA A. FERNANDEZ
"Mel" South

FAVORITE SAYING: What up?! My bag
FAVORITE QUOTE: If you love something set it free, if it comes back it's ours if not it was never meant to be.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, Chris, KV, AS, PR, KW, DAD, DUDLEY, BF, LS, KM, JJ, SC, PL, POKEY, CG, MF, AG, JH, KF, Sonya, Kim, MS, and the Silvas
PET PEEVE: Those who feel they are superior to others, negativity, prejudice, and injustice
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 2, 3, Capt. 4; Secretary 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: Having fun with friends and family
MEMORIES: NANA, UNCLE JJ, 11/1/86, Prom 87 and 88, Jacie's party, (2/16/87), Vincents, time w/Mike, Senior Year!
AMBITION: To be a news anchor person and live a long happy life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Shopping, food, and roses
PRIZES: My mother

BRIAN A. FERRARI
"Ferreira" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "we're all friends"
HAPPIEST WHEN: out with Melissa, friends, and my family.
MEMORIES: gramms (grandmother) Furtado
PET PEEVE: people who think they're bad.
AMBITION: to be successful and rich
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.H., J.C., A.H., T.B., Mom, Dad, Slim and everyone else! You know who you are.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Todd Brown and Joe Roman.



ERIK FIALKOWSKI
"Filo" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "PETER'S GONNA EAT BEANS."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MUTANT, BEAU, BRIAN, MIKE, WADE, JR, KM, CM, AM, ML, KS, AND ESPECIALLY MY FAMILY.
PET PEEVE: MILK CARTONS THAT REFUSE TO OPEN.
MEMORIES: THE GREAT TIMES AT WORK WITH MUTE AND BEAU. ALL THE GREAT PARTIES WITH FRIENDS
AMBITION: TO BE SUCCESSFUL, WHILE HAVING A GREAT TIME. TO JOIN THE POLISH MAFIA.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: KIELBASA, ICE CREAM.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MUTE'S APPETITE, JOHN'S WOMEN.

WILLIAM FISTORI
"Billy" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "It's no big deal!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Allison, MS, PR, KW, JP, SC, SH, MP, MF, EC, CP, TW, Family, Alli's Family, EZ, Basketball team, baseball team, LB, TW.
MEMORIES: 6/13/88, times with Allison, times with friends, '88 Basketball Season, Hoop with Marc.
PET PEEVE: When Allison Overreacts.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: ALLISON, Basketball, baseball, sports, Reese's Pieces.
AMBITION: To stay with Allison, SUCCESS!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Allison. When Playing sports, When With friends.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 3, 4 Capt. 4, Baseball 3, 4.
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Pete, Allison's attitude, Pete's cars, Hak.
PRIZES: Allison, Basketball, Baseball.

JULIE ANNE FLETCHER
"Jules" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I WISH THAT I COULD GIVE YOU SOME THING MORE, I WISH THAT I COULD BE YOURS — HOLD ONTO THE NIGHT, HOLD ONTO THE MEMORIES" — R.M.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family, Kerrie, Lori, Jen, Carl, Jackie, Court, Adam, Dean, Champ, Swibby, G.G, C.C, A.A., K.C., J.C., C.G., T.L., EJ, P.V., A.C., J.Q., Dan, W.T., E.T., C.B., D.G., D.F., M.S., R.B., S.F, J.O., R.S., P.S., T.M., Timmy, C.E., D.V., Stephen
MEMORIES: Seakonk 88, Champ's house, the beach, PIT SUMMER of 87+88, Me+Stephen, Concerts w/Kerrie, $$$ NEW EDITION w/Lori+Pam, AC/DC w/Dean, BOSTON 1:30am Fisher Jr., BAHAMAS 88, "Red Red Wine," Jet Skiing All the Parties, 7/3 parties at White Horse, Purity Club Tony's, New Hampshire Trip w/Steve, the Ninja Long walks, Long talks, Prom 88 w/EJ (I'm sorry EJ) Volleyball, Softball Tourneys (Bundies) . . . Michelle
PET PEEVE: Headgames, Lies, Looks — huh MUG?
PRIZES: My Family, MUG, Kerrie, all my good friends

HEATHER A. FLYNN
South

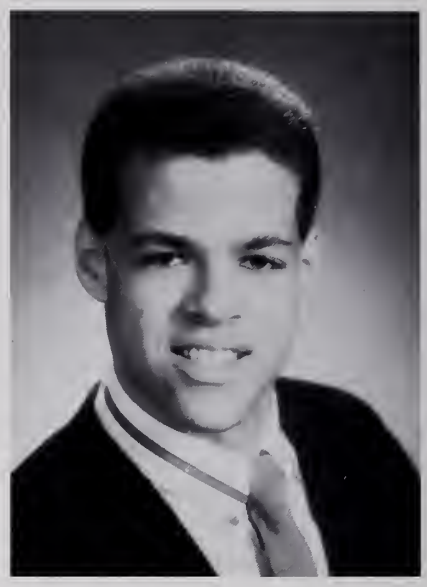
FAVORITE QUOTE: "A Smile is the lighting system of the face and the heating system of the heart."
HAPPIEST WHEN: I make someone smile; with Dave, family, family, friends; ice skating and piano playing.
MEMORIES: Anne — function summer of 88
FAVORITE PEOPLE: D.C, C.A, M.L, J.R, A.G, C.C, — All my friends.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Anne G.'s webbed hand, Jon R.'s picture of me "skipping in the meadow."
AMBITION: To become successful, well liked by everyone; and happy with everything I do.

MARIE E. FOLEY
"Ree" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You can check out anytime you like but you can never leave"
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with my friends acting like spazzes.
MEMORIES: Hometown Holbrook, Labor Day Wknd in N.H., Kim's 13 stairs, times at Lori, Kris and Vicki's apt., Kristin, remember Ashmont Subway, Copley Place?, Dan stop lying!, Zeppelin forever!! Krista, you sure Ozzy isn't your Dad?, Jen, memba headrush in bathroom every day 5th.
PET PEEVES: Headgames, plaid pants and snobs.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: T.C., K.H., F.A., J.H., D.C., K.P., T.B., K.N., K.P., J.L., N.G., K.O., M.G., C.E., C.F., R.O., E.P., J.M. K.R.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Trisha B. "Look at Meee!"
AMBITION: To own a 1970 — 440 'Cuda
PRIZE: My family

JULIA C. FORBES
"Chris" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I want to call you every day and beg you to be near me, but I know your head is under water, I doubt that you could hear me — So let the rain come down . . ."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: WADE, MELISSA, SHERI, COURT, MD, JF, SP, LC, JP, PR, TZ, PB, JH, AB, TM, TF, PL, KM, KS, KELLY, FAMILY, GRANDMA AND AUNT ROSE
MEMORIES: Summer 86, Hawaii, 9/15/86, 10th grade, times w CHECO!! party (2/16/87), April vacation, CAMBRIDGE, 1/24/88, A THURSDAY IN FEBRUARY . . . Junior Prom, 10/14/88 (the beach) . . . WADE*
HAPPIEST WHEN: OUT w/Friends, ESPECIALLY Wade, In New Jersey
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Fighting with Kelly



KELLY S. FORBES
"Word" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Step"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, JF, LC, KM, BY, TD, MF, MS, JP, PR, MD, SD, BF, CP, EW, RM, KW, KV, CHRIS, others . . .
PET PEEVE: prejudice people, liars, snobs
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1; Basketball 1; Football 2, 3; Track 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Vincents 88, Summer 87, 88, Brewster w/Jay, Rob, Mark, Jason
AMBITION: To become an optometrist
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, lasagna
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Chris Poikenen, Kelli Veiga, Brian's ticket for $200 dollars, Fighting with Chris!

JENNIFER LEE FORDYCE
"Jen" South

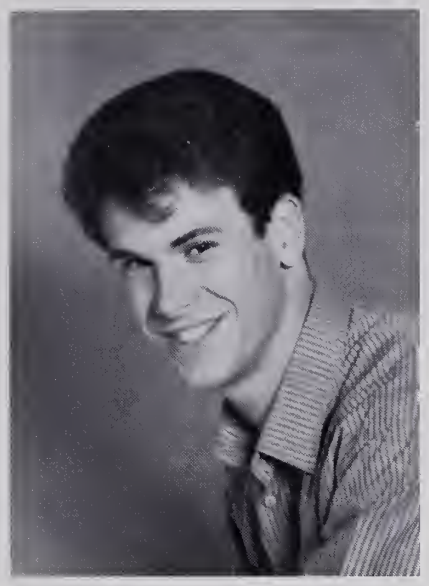
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MARK, MOM, Dad, Nana, Gigi, Lori, Jodi, Aymee, Nana F.
MEMORIES: Talks with Mom, times with Mark, Billington Sea, the Rileys.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Mark, family, and friends
PRIZES: Raggedy Ann, driftwood
PET PEEVE: Mornings and Mondays
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Nana and Mom
AMBITION: To make Mom proud of me.

KEVIN M. FORGE
North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Works for me"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Erin, Jamie, Sandi, BF, LP, LM, CT, TM, DF, JA, KD, MF, CW, JN, AS, SP
MEMORIES: Colorado, Summer 88, High School
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lasagna and Ice Cream
HAPPIEST WHEN: When with Erin and friends
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jamie when he's mad PET PEEVE: People who don't smile
AMBITION: Be happy and rich
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 1, 2

DAWN MARIE FORSTER
"Dawnie" South

FAVORITE SAYING: It's my senior year. I don't care!
FAVORITE QUOTE: Let the sun shine on your heart. Don't let your love be hidden by the dark.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: SCOTT, Family, Johnsons, Petersens C's, N's, RJ, SL, KS, V's, CLASS OF 89, the gang!!
PET PEEVE: NOT W/SCOTT, RULES, SAYING GOODBYE, NO $, LOSING, NOT GETTING WHAT I WANT, SCHOOL, CRAZY AND DRUNK DRIVERS, DECISIONS, FIGHTS, SNOBS!!!
MEMORIES: SCOTT, Summer of 88, Maine, New York, Senior year, Prom, Graduation, Class of 89.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/SCOTT, Family and Friends, Having money and spending it, making people happy.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Scott's threats! School and some teachers, Dad trying to win a fight w/Mom!!
PRIZES: SCOTT, FAMILY, FRIENDS, THE FASHION SHOW.



ROBERT FORTINI

North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: JACIE, J.G., K.L., SK, L.J., K.E., T.A., BN., K.O, L.W., S.N., T.M.
MEMORIES: MOHAWK TRAIL W/JACIE, THE BIKINI, THE STIGMATIC'S SHOWS (MORE TO COME), ANGLEY'S HIDE-AWAY, THE ACCIDENT, COOPERS POND.
PET PEEVE: STUPID, IGNORANT PEOPLE
AMBITION: MAKE LOTS OF MONEY WHILE STILL BEING HAPPY
FAVORITE QUOTE: AND ALL THESE MEMORIES WILL BE LOST IN TIME LIKE . . . TEARS IN THE RAIN. — RUTGER HAURE —

CARL H. FOSS IV

South

FAVORITE SAYING: Relax yourself!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Whit, Brendan, BC, SD, AM, JC, HC, JF, CD, KS, RM, CP, EJ, MW, MD, TS, CZ, LS, TB, GG, KF, TF, LF, CS, MEF, FAMILY
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FRIENDS, Partying, Summertime
MEMORIES: Flipping my Truck, EGGING
PET PEEVE: Black Mustangs, call waiting, My Insurance rates
AMBITION: To go one month without an accident
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Landscaping with WHIT, ANDY, BRENDAN and my TOYOTA
PRIZES: MOM and DAD

MELLISSA C. FRENCH

"Liss" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "A friends is someone who knows all about you and still loves you."
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with the people I care about most.
MEMORIES: All the times w/Jen and Vic, including those spent "dancin' on the ceiling"; CANCUN, summer of '88 and working at the Hearth N' Kettle; "BOO BOO" (right?? Jen, Ker and Sara)
PET PEEVE: Mom leaving things on my bureau!!!
ACTIVITIES: Prom and Yearbook Committees; Baystate "Photographer"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: HOT FUDGE SUNDAES!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family and Vicky and Jennifer (thanks for everything) Daniel P.; Lisa; KS; MG; SY and all the people I've become close to

ALAN P. FURTADO JR.

"Al" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: WHAT'S UP
MEMORIES. SUMMER "87" "88"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, SHANE, DY, AW, JK, TC

HEIDI M. FURTADO

North

FAVORITE SAYING: Yeah right!
FAVORITE QUOTE: To each his own.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, mom, VD, TP, GM, KN, MO, SS, KN, KS, AS, SP, and KC.
PET PEEVE: don't use doors and people can't drive
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, listening to music, and driving my car.
MEMORIES. week after 17 B-day got my new car
AMBITION: be animal groomer, have own shop
PRIZES: family, friends, animals, and car
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People who think they're better than others because they have more.

KERRY T. FURTADO

"Furt" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Far away there in the sunshine are my aspirations, I may not reach them, but I can look up and see their beauty, believe in them, and try to follow where they lead."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Parents, Alana, Zak, Tara, Kirbys, Amy, K.Z., S.M., T.A., P.O., and M.K.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Brew's driving, Gram Motta, Amy's dancing, and Lora and Tim
MEMORIES: Summer '86, Bermuda, Weekends in N.H., 9/22/87, cheering, Nauset, and putt-putting
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Diet coke and fried dough
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with Zak, Amy and Chee-Z, traveling and shopping
AMBITION: To be proud of my achievements and find happiness always

TINA M. FURTADO
"T" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Dream your dreams, then do your best, never doubt, and never rest, until that dream is yours."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Doug, L.F., C.Z., M.D., J.E., S.S., M.M., L.S., T.B., L.P., S.H., K.J., K.D., K.R.
MEMORIES: Bahamas '88, Ski Trips, Junior Prom, Popponesset, Exposé, Van Man, Green Bean, Lynn's 16th B-day, Carlyn's food fight, Friday's, Games, Nantucket, Summer '88.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Others are happy, and with family and friends.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Carlyn trying to drive my car, Mags!
AMBITION: College, Success, Health and Happiness.

SCOTT E. GALLAGHER
"Bud" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Robyne, M.L, E.T, H.F, S.D, B.N, A.M, M.M, T.B, J.C, R.M, J.C, A.C, K.M, S.S, B.Y, R.T, S.P, K.H, K.C, Mom — Dad, Jill, Camp Ground friends.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Robyne, Family, camping, out of school.
MEMORIES: 3-17-88, 10th grade Mr. Edwards, 11th grade Mr. Taylor, 12th grade 5th period Mrs. Renfrew summer 86-87-88.
AMBITION: To be successful and happy in what I do in life.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, Messy people, Flashing Blue lights, Burps right Eric.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Robyne, Chicken filet, all food.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mrs. Renfrew's 5th period class

CAROL GALVIN
"Attitude" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Let me tell you, no sa cool
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad, Kim, Bob, BC, LM, MH, KM, DR, MO, DS
MEMORIES: Summer "86" The hood, fun times with Bob. The Stoughton gang. Def Leppard Aug. 30, 1988. Becky — Stupid get me a tissue.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, busy signals, Bob's mood changes.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with my best friends.
AMBITION: To make a lot of money, but not have to do anything.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: White Horse Beach.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Becky trying to stay in school. Bob singing.

MICHELLE GALVIN
South

FAVORITE SAYING: Shut up, Trust me
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Steve, Sam, Gil, Jeff, Kris, MF., C.C., L.M., S.S., L.R., S.F., P.W., J.B., M.B., S.V., R.F., H.P., K.P., S.L., and Mellissa.
MEMORIES: Summers of "87 and 88," "The" Party, Labor Day "88," Camping, 4-wheeling w/Suzuki, Halloween Night "87," and all the wild parties w/McD. Crowd.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Steve, partying w/friends, out with Sam, and when Melissa comes down.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sam in the morning.
PET PEEVE: being bothered, being told what to do.
AMBITION: To be rich and successful, to figure out how a guy thinks, and to live every day like my last.
PRIZE: Steve and family

TAMMY J. GAVETT
"Tam" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dad and Mom, Richie, Cin, Kimme, RS, TB, DW, KF, TV, AC, AH, KT, HZ, DF, GG, MH, and all of my friends.
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1, 2; Cheerleading 3, 4; Co-Captain 4
MEMORIES: All those special times w/Richie, Fairy at Scusset Canal, Summer '88, Di and Tara's Parties, Camping in Maine
PET PEEVE: fake people, and those who hold grudges
HAPPIEST WHEN: with the ones I love
AMBITION: To be successful and own a Lamborghini, get married in Disney World Castle
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Strawberry Frosted Pop-Tarts
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Driving Richie's truck, snowfall at the cabin, and little bunnies
PRIZES: Mom and Dad's help, Richie, and my puppy

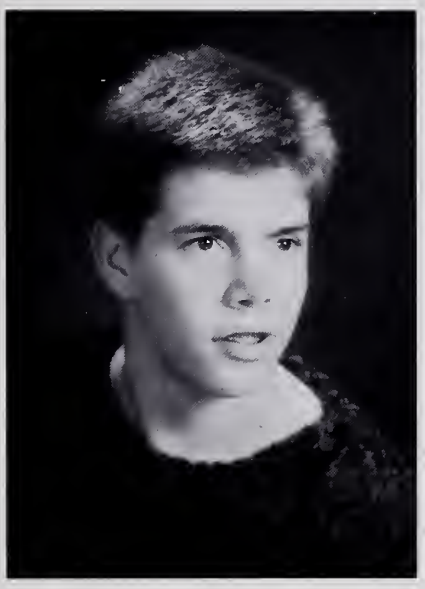
MICHELLE GAY
"Shell" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, George, Sheri, Lisa, Kim and Rob, Lynn, Ann, Melissa, Tim, Coleen, J.F., T.A., S.N., K.O., T.B., K.R., D.W., C.Z., T.F.
MEMORIES: Times with Jeff; Nice date! huh Lisa; N.H. Labor Day weekend, Ree, Kris; Sting concert; Summer "88"; Starland — ooops!, Lisa; Eggroll! Carlyn and Lisa; Feb. 5 "86."
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lisa and her FROGS.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With people I care about, sleeping
AMBITION: To be successful and happy in my life.

ROBERT A. GAY

"Bob" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Life moves pretty fast, if you don't stop and take a look around, you could miss it.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY!! JH, MD, LC, SD, KM, MG, JF, football team
MEMORIES: Mike's headlights, flashing yellow neon lights, Captain C., Jeff COCKTAIL WAITRESS!! Dancing.
ACTIVITIES: Football 2, 3, 4; Soccer 1; HR Rep. 2, 3, 4; Track 3, 4; Drama 1, 2, 3, 4
PET PEEVE: practice!! slow drivers
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike's driving skills, Mike and Jeff telling me how to drive!! Coach DeSisto "SACCHARIN"



WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER GELOWTSKY

"Chris" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "What do you mean 'NO'?"
MEMORIES: Ellis Haven, Saco river, Ventura, Hanover Connection, Boston Motel, Weymouth, July 3, 88, Montreal, and all the GOOD TIMES.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with the boys.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family, BIG ED, Rob, Pat, and everybody else I've met throughout the years.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: All things parents don't like.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BIG ED baached.
PET PEEVE: BONEHEADS, WANNA BE'S and everything else.

KIMBERLY J. GETCHELL

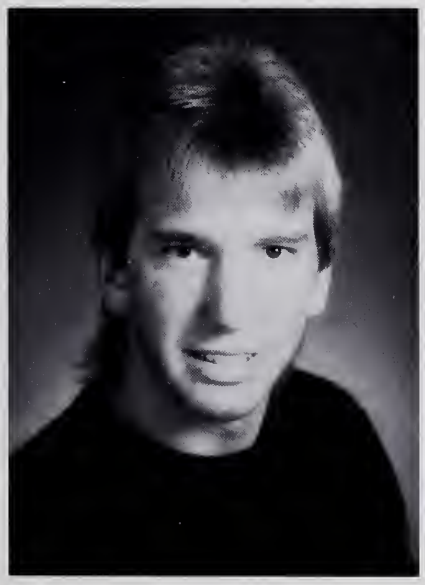
"Gene" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dan, Family, Tara, Hoodsie, Debbie, Tod, Zephan, Robyne, Matt, Jeff, Shara.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Dan, Seeing Kris, Not fighting with My Dad.
MEMORIES: October 31, 1987, Jan. 18, 1987, Paul, The white BMW, Jodi, Soviet Union Trip.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Matt B, Snaggle, Deb's Laziness, Dan's need to be unique, Footprints, Robyne's cackle.
PET PEEVE: Getting the answer no, Little white socks, cliques, selfishness, Ignorance, Sheets, Our paperboy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Egg rolls, Doritos, Fruit Wrinkles, Mom's car, Calvin and Hobbes.

JULIETTE GHARAVI

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "THE RICH GET RICHER AND THE POOR GET POORER"
FAVORITE SAYING: TWO PLUS TWO EQUALS FOUR.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CARLYN, SUE, LISA, TINA, KERRI, LAURA, SANDY, TIM, KENNY, MATT
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: OLIVES
AMBITION: ORTHODONTIST WITH NICE CONDO IN MIAMI BEACH WITH BLACK JAGUAR
MEMORIES: CALIFORNIA AND THE SHERATON PLYMOUTH
PET PEEVE: WHEN PEOPLE CALL ME JULIE



MICHAEL J. GHIDONI

"Mike" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Howie, Cory, Christine, Adam, Joe, Pete, Stacy, Jen, Mom, Dad, Mr. P, DC, JM, VD, BF
HAPPIEST WHEN: Having a lot money
PET PEEVE: welder weight gain
AMBITION: to be rich and huge
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: girls who think they're fine, people who thing they're big
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: lifting
MEMORIES: Combat Zone w/Howie and Cory

SEAN P. GLENNON

South

FAVORITE SAYING: Cool.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, able to sleep, getting my own way.
MEMORIES: Summer of "88," School and the neighborhood.
PET PEEVE: Dirt, Nerd fights and snobs.
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Howie and Danny, Nerd fights.
AMBITION: Go to College and start my own business.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: HC, DC, JW, JM, DW, MR. C. PM, KM.

KERRI GOLDSTEIN

"Goldie" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: LOVE BITES, LOVE BLEEDS, IT'S BREAKING ME TO MY KNEES — D.L.
MEMORIES: SEPT. 23, 86, 87, 88, GOOD TIMES SPENT W/GEORGE, SWALES FIELD (REMEMBER HUN), THE TRANS AM, GLORIA/5+LIPTON TEA (RIGHT JEN), TALKS W/SANDRA
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BRO MIKE (THE LEGEND), MARC CALLAHAN
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: GRAM'S POTROAST, TOOTSIE ROLLS
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MA+DAD, FAMILY, GEORGE, SANDRA, JEN, KT+MUFFY, BJ, VD, KP, JJ, SIMPLYS CREW
HAPPIEST WHEN: MOM+DAD ARE HAPPY
PRIZES: MOM+DAD, FAMILY, GEORGE, +FRIENDS

GALENA D. GREEN

South

FAVORITE SAYING: "YOU WANNA KNOW WHAT — OH FORGET IT" Awesome, Get out of town, whoo Baby
FAVORITE QUOTE: Do unto others, as you would have done unto you.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Conboys-Mary, Ivans-Stacey, MacKenzies, my lunch table, Jon, Julie, K.D., J.C., E.D., A.B., A.P., and everyone else I know
PET PEEVE: Demented people, immaturity
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading — Go, Go; Go, Go, Larr
MEMORIES: Herring Pond — Mary, Florida — Cath, BAK-O's party, Craigville — the waves, Dennisport, the cone, RUGBY, Winnebego, 7/3/88, Falmouth adventures, Wareham dinners, times with Bruce, Allisons Bannana
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "HOBIE"

ANNE-MARIE ELIZABETH GREGORY

"Annie" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: To SBP; "And so today, my world it smiles — your hand in mine we walk the miles. Thanks to you it will be done, for you to me are the only one." — Led Zeppelin
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family, Betty and Joe; Stacia; Stacy; Melissa; Kim; CG; HF; MH; KM; AP; KS; Long Pond People.
MEMORIES: Times at the pond; Living in La.; 10/31/87-11/1/87 — Fleetwood Mac; Strobelight night; house in Manomet and apple pies; BCN fireworks — 88; running away; Summers '87-'88; New Years Eve '87; first function; roses.
AMBITION: To see more in even the simplest things of life than most will ever see in the entire world.

AYANNA NKENGE GREGORY

South

AMBITION: To use all of my knowledge and strength and go as far as they will take me. To contribute to world peace and health and to the destructions of racist and sexist oppression. To never go so low as to hate anyone. To be happy with my life.
HAPPIEST WHEN: being with my family and closest friends, seeing others happy, being with children, eating, sleeping, and singing.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: my family and my worldwide brothers and sisters.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2; Track 1, 2, 3, 4
FAVORITE QUOTE: A people without the knowledge of their past history and culture is like a tree without roots. — Marcus Garvey

LINDA GUARNOTTA

North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Tasha, Mike, Tony, Tammi, Varina, Chandra, DO, KW, CS, MH, JH, JB, AN, JK, RW, JG, and anyone else that I forgot
PET PEEVES: Telephone answering machines and stupid T.V. commercials
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3; LIT 3
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, On vacation
MEMORIES: 10th Grade lunch, Rocky Point Trip, Hussey 88 Campaign
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleeping Late

SCOTT L. HAKKILA

"Hak" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Get on it!" "Beautiful" "Geek"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Take my heart take my soul take my rock I still roll" — CINDERELLA
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, BF, PR, SC, JP, JR, DJ, MS, KW, MG, JV, JB, RP, MP, BL, ML, MP, MS, KR, EZ, DK, JJ, BJ, AY, SS, JBJ, BM, Mr. F
PET PEEVE: Fords, Short hair, Flashing blue lights Getting up in the morning
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with friends, at concerts, Cranking heavy metal
MEMORIES: CA, FLA, AC/DC, Haven, Micajah
AMBITION: Live like the boys in Motley Crue be a pro fisherman
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, fishing, concerts, root beer
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Grimmet, Bill's split personality, Pete's one liners
PRIZES: Tapes, Friends, Concerts

JACIE LYN HALL

"Pippi" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Dost thou love life? Then do not squander time; for that's the stuff life is made of." — Benjamin Franklin
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Rob, Kitridge, Tammy, Jackie, BIG RED, Mrs. Dragetti, AJ, LJ, JP, Auntie Tipper, james dean, elvis costello, Mrs. F, renee+brian, Pennywise (ha ha)
MEMORIES: Benham St. kick the can, the barn, my friendship w/Melissa, Micajah w/Chris, Biology, Twinheads, Sneaking out, BIG SUP, being silly w/Christy, Mohawk Trail w/Rob (both of them!)
PRIZES: gold heart, Woody
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: acting stupid, laughing, peanut butter and jelly on wheat bread
PET PEEVE: states of depression, idiot servantes
AMBITION: To live happily ever after!

ERIN M. HALLISEY

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Dream your dream then do you best! Never doubt and never rest until that dream is yours"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: *MOM DAD* GOD C.M. S.S. S.P. R.L. L.F. D.G. B.H. K.H. M.R. M.P. Mitty Mayflower kids!
PET PEEVE: *WAITING* Phony People Non Partiers! busy signals Fighting w/parents! People who change!!
FAVORITE INDULGE: *MONEY* Frosties, Weekends Cars FOOD! "MEN" Shopping GOLD, Roses, PAY DAY!!
MEMORIES: HUMAROCK! The Point. Good times w/Stace. Old times w/Lori. Times w/Dave. Cruzen in the Z. *COLT* w/the G.B. Crew! JR. PROM! The Allience hu guys!
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Friends partying! Mom and I getting along. At the Beach w/friends!
AMBITION: To be HEALTHY *WEALTHY* AND WISE! TO MAKE MONEY! hu Dad! Own a Convert Mercedes Benz! To Make my parents proud of me! Own My own business! To be successful.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Janine F! BILLY! STACE

TAMSEN M. HAMMOND

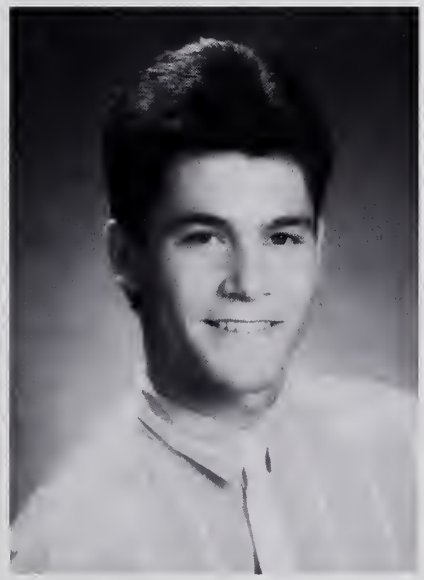
"Tammy" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "It is only through dreams that we achieve wisdom."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: John, Mom, Dad, Varina, family, L.G., H.S., A.N., M.H., J.K., J.H.,J.P., A.H., D.O.
ACTIVITIES: Problem Solver's 2, 3; Yearbook Editor 4; Lit. 3, 4; Amnesty International 1, 4
MEMORIES: 2/13/87, family outings, Prom '87, bowling, The Clunker, Ms. Hanafin and Mr. Purdy, studies in the library, long walks on the beach with John, Alan and John trying to teach me how to use a computer, Bugaboo, time spent with John, golfing with Linda
PET PEEVE: being put on hold
HAPPIEST WHEN: spending time with John, being with family
AMBITION: to learn as much as I can, be happy, be a famous writer, stay with John

JOHN T. HANDRAHAN

North

ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society 3, 4; Track Team 1, 2, 3, 4
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, KATIE, SASHA, TOM, M.S., S.M., A.N., J.B., D.O., THE GANG, WENDY AND LEE.
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FRIENDS AND FAMILY.
MEMORIES: SCHOOL, CAMP '86, SUMMER '87 AND '88, CALIFORNIA
AMBITION: SUCCEED IN LIFE — MONEY!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: SLEEP
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: THE RED "VETTE"



JEFFREY A. HANLON

"Jeff" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, C.G., M.S., B.G., M.G., Everybody at the Inn
MEMORIES: 2/5/86, plays, soccer games
AMBITION: to become a successful Architect, to be happy
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2, 3, 4, Capt. 4; Drama 2, 3, 4
PET PEEVE: poor excuses, people who think they're great

DONALD J. HANNAN

South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "OUT OF THE BLUE AND INTO THE BLACK" N.Y.
HAPPIEST WHEN: SKIING, ON VACATION.
MEMORIES: WHITE HORSE 7/3/88, 5/6/88 S.M.U., OKEMO SKIP TRIP
PET PEEVE: NO MONEY, NO GAS, CLIQUES, SPEEDING TICKETS, SNOBS.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: CERTS.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: ADAM C.

KEVIN M. HANNON

South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Kim, Tom, Kim, Chris, Rick, Tara, Tiff, JH, JC, JB, SB, SS
HAPPIEST WHEN: With KIM, Friends, Playing soccer, Hockey
ACTIVITIES: Soccer, Hockey
PET PEEVE: Pepsi, Hippies
MEMORIES: Summer "88," The 22nd, Kim I Love You, Damage Inc. Paradise City, Guns Concert, Atlantic Clipper Ocean Aire, Mucho cerveza, Coca Cola

DEBORAH A. HAPPNIE

"Debbie" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mauricio, Kim, Pam, Brad, Brett, Pablo, SB, TI, BH, JH, MG, SJ, and the rest know who you are.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends and family.
MEMORIES: summer '86 and friendship w/Donna B. Brad's friendship, white BMW, Hanover w/Pam, Pam's friendship, all the times w/Mauricio.
PET PEEVE: CLIQUES, 11-27-86 (crash) Fake Friends
AMBITION: to be rich and successful in life.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1.
FAVORITE QUOTE: Don't walk in front of me, I may not follow . . . Don't walk behind me, I may not lead. Just walk beside me, And be my friend.

AMY E. HARRIS

South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "SOME PEOPLE HAVE GOT NO PRIDE, THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE URGENCY OF LIFE."
FAVORITE SAYING: "UP TWO STREETS AND TAKE A RIGHT"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, R.S., C.S., K.F., L.J., A.W., S.M., J.M., C.A., M.F., T.G., M.B.
MEMORIES: THE LUB PALACE — CAPE COD '87, SAT NIGHTS WITH LORA, JEFF, SANDI, AND KERRY, BULL OR COW CHASES, BEING LAUGHED AT IN HYANNIS WITH LORA.
FAVORITE INDULGENCES: SLEEP, WATCHING THE WIZARD OF OZ, ELEPHANTS.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: LORA'S LAUGH, TROUT, DAAAPIDIDDLES.
AMBITION: TO LIVE IN A BIG, OLD, WHITE HOUSE WITH A WEEPING WILLOW TREE.
PET PEEVE: SHALLOW PEOPLE WHO CAN'T BE THEMSELVES.

HOLLIE HARRIS

"Holl" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The future's uncertain and the end is always near."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Erik, My parents, My grandparents, Kami, June, Barbra, Jen, and Susan
PET PEEVE: "Clams" and "Fishes"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Erik, Not at school
MEMORIES: Summer of '86, August 11, 1988 and October 22, 1988
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Erik, Pizza, Watermelon
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Erik Sleeping, "ribbit"
AMBITION: To live happily ever after with Erik!

KIMBERLY A. HARRIS

"Kim" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Some say I'm a dreamer, but I'm not the only one."
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Rob, family, and friends.
MEMORIES: WhiteSnake, Florida '88, Summer and Fall of '88 on the pt. w/Rob, Vincents, and skiing '87.
PET PEEVE: snobs, call waiting, and goodbye's.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3; Student Council 4; and Homeroom Rep. 3, 4.
AMBITION: own my own company, and be successful!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Rob, Mom, Dad, M.G., B.Q., L.F., L.W., S.N., K.O., and everyone else too!

SHERI LYNN HARTNETT

North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jodi, Missi, Michelle, Alicia, Chris, B.C. M.F. M.P. M.D. J.H. J.B., And everybody else.
PET PEEVE: fighting with family and friends, Impatient People.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends, In a good relationship, Making other people smile.
AMBITION: To be happy and successful in whatever I do.
MEMORIES: Summer "88," Bourne Friday nights, Times with Mike, Prom, Beach trips with Jodi and Missi.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: CANDY

ROBYNE O. HASKINS

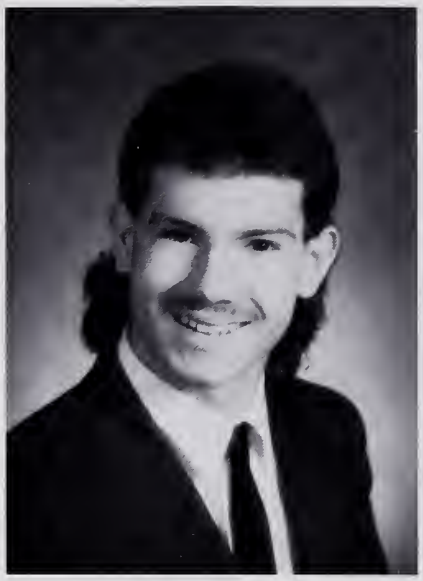
"Owena" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: To live in this world, you must be able to laugh, and if you can laugh you can love.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Scott, Michelle, A.H, K.G, M.B, D.H, E.T, K.D, Mom-Dad, Donna — Dad, Mom G., Dad G, A.H, B.J, J.G.
MEMORIES: BonJovi concert w/Mich, '88 camping, being chased by big Red Cars, 3-17-88 7-15-88 10-11-88
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Scott, w/Mich and friends, camping w/Gallaghers, baking cookies.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Scott, french fries, Marcia's stuffed shells.
AMBITION: To marry the "Perfect Man" for me! have $$$ own a bakery, learn how to ski, uh? Scott.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, in fights w/Mich, not w/Scott
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mich smile, Scott's laugh when being tickled.

ANNMARIE HASTINGS

"Ann" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh but you better get a hold of yourself and I ain't even kidding"!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family; Jules; Gina, Shelli; KENNY, R.A.; F.A.; M.B.; M.D.; M.H.; M.R.; S.M.; K.S.; M.L.; D.S.; AND ANYONE I MISSED!!
PET PEEVE: The way Shelli and Kenny drive!! Lesley and Rhonda!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out of school and out of my house!
MEMORIES: 5-13-88; 5-15-88; 5-27-88 (RIGHT GINA); 7-23-88; 7-24-88; 7-25 88; Summer of "88"!, Wareham; camping with Jules, "GREENBOX"; "THE OFFICE", 10-25-88 (THE TRUEST)!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: My Mother's chicken!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: This school and Robby Alberghini!



DAN E. HEALEY

"Hey You" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "ACK, PHHTT!" — BILL THE CAT, "WITH A FRIEND LIKE YOU WHO NEEDS ENEMIES" — MY FRIENDS "OOPS!" — FORMER CHERNOBLE OPERATOR. "NOT ME" — ANYONE
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CHRIS, ADAM, CHETT, WAYNE, DEREK, GARY, ANDY, BRIAN, PHIL, DAN S. (BOTH OF THEM), AND YOU.
PET PEEVE: ABSTRACT ART, SMALL DOGS, CHETT'S CLOTHES, ANYTHING PLAID OR PINK, BIGHEADS, ROBERT STEELE.
HAPPIEST WHEN: MAKING PEOPLE LAUGH
MEMORIES: THE BEACH WITH GARY AND CHETT, OTHER MEMORIES MAY INCRIMINATE MYSELF AND OTHERS.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: ANIMAL CRACKERS, WINNING AN ARGUMENT, RUBBING IT IN, THE OPPOSITE SEX, ANNOYING MY FAVORITE (AND ONLY) BROTHER, NOT NECESSARILY IN THAT ORDER.

SUSAN E. HEALY

"Sue" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "For long you live and high you fly, and smiles you'll give and tears you'll cry, and all you touch and all you see is all your life will ever be." — Roger Waters
FAVORITE PEOPLE: PRES* Mom and Dad, Richie's family, Sue, Kerry, Shara, Jeff C, Ricky, Tom, Linda, Glen, Shannon and Cheryl
MEMORIES: July 11, 1987, Aug. 2, 1987, summer 87-88, pinwheels in the Chevelle, pushing the bike home, Roger Waters, The Hawaiian Party, Richie's surprise birthday party, Pink Floyd, shopping and gossiping with Wilson, 120 to Friendly's, fixing cars at Tony's, hot summer nights on the motorcycle, Richie teaching me how to drive — then driving the Vette!
PET PEEVE: People who chew with their mouths open or make noises when they eat.

TONYA M. HEALEY

"Babe" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: DWAYNE, KH, MF, TT, JR, JL, JB, GB, BS, TS, CB, REG, TANIKA, CHIP, THE 2nd PERIOD STUDY CREW, KN, RG, CG, RS, ROBIN, RANDY, CAMILLE, SB, KB, CS, LS, KIM, SC, PL, AW, CS, TW, TS, LW, JULIO, G, MR, PR, JS, THE PAPA CREW, THE BROCKTON CREW, AND THE REST OF THE GUYS!
MEMORIES: May 14, 1988, 6/24/88, 8/22/88, All the times spent with Dwayne and the rest of my friends
AMBITION: To marry Dwayne and to be happy for the rest of my life with him.
FAVE INDULGENCE: Dwayne and Papa's Pizza
PET PEEVE: People with attitudes, snobs, immature people, people who think they're high and mighty!!!
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sheila and Sherry's laugh and Tommy's imitation of Howie Mandel!!!

MARLA HELSEL

"Coo" South

FAVORITE SAYING: What A Clown, Mouth, magine me, magine you magine me and you
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Darren, Michelle, Lee, Kelsey, John J, Eddie, Meddy, Carol, T.I., Scott, B.O. M.O., The gang at Rich's, MY SISTER. Everyone I forgot.
MEMORIES: First five months with Darren, Rich's with Carol, lunch with the crew, parties, all the nights sitting up with Michelle talking.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Darren (not fighting), getting along with my mother, being with Michelle, Ed, and my sister.
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Darren and Carol's attitude Darren's faces, Kitty Kitty.
PRIZES: Family and Darren.
AMBITION: Live with Darren in California, be a cosmetologist.
PET PEEVE: people that don't know what they're talking about, snobs, liars, mouths.

SHEILA M. HENSON

"Mooch" South

FAV. PEOPLE: Family/Cathy/Dawn/BOBBY/MC/ SV/MC/ DL/KW/SS/ML/MH/TL/LV/TV/TS/A.I.F.
MEMORIES: Pebbles, Rte. 80, Cath's party "OUTTA-CONTROL" Hosp. "THE BET" — right Bobby? Senior Dinner Dance '88, Hot-Cocoa-And-Lathem, 10/23/88 (Let It Be) "Falmouth" — right Kecia? Morton Park, 10th hole "ON THE GREEN" 7/4/88 W/BOBBY — "I LOVE YOU FOREVER!"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Beau, Kecia, "D IS FOR DEWEY STEVENS" and our "Secrets," Summer of '88!! "ROB-ROB?" Eric's TEE!!!
AMBITION: To be with BOBBY again, for good!
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Friends and Bobby

JOANNA HERMAN

"Jo" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: The past cannot be changed, but the future is whatever you want it to be.
FAVORITE SAYING: That's kool!
PET PEEVE: Mind games, fighting, aggravation
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Norman, and on the beach
PRIZES: Norman, Family, and friends
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Allison dancing, Jeff's Reagan act, Kelly's driving, Norman + sister on phone.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: N.S, Mom + Dad, Let + Maggie, Brothers, F.A, M.S, K.N, A.R, J.K, The rest of you know . . .
MEMORIES: "Born to Be Wild" Remember Min?
AMBITION: To be happy, rich, successful and gain my parent's trust back.

PAUL J. HIGGINS

"Higgins" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "No matter where you go, there you are."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tracy, Lori, Lisa P. and Family, Johnson's AH, JK, KM, CM, BB.
PET PEEVE: People who can't drive, Fake friends, Wanna be's
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Tracy, With Friends, Having fun.
MEMORIES: 5/27/88, 8/27/88, Clubbing with Lori, Junior Prom, 6/15/88, Boot camp '87.
AMBITION: To be successful in everything I may encounter.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Tracy, Chinese food, mint chocolate chip ice cream, M&M's, Sleep, Music.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: LIFE.

JAMES HOITT

"Jim" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If we live it's luck, if we die it's fate, if we don't do either we must have passed out."
FAVORITE SAYING: "good times! THAT'S IT!! Oh Great!!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: "Mom, Dad, Rob, Bill, Mary, RC BB SP SC EL CE TS TD JP CM KH, lunch guys"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: "pizza, good times, laughs, weekends"
MEMORIES: "Summer 87, party w/Checo, Westfield, laugh attacks w/Rich"
PET PEEVE: "snobs, punks, no money, homework, curfew, mornings"
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "Tim's laugh, Brian's comments (ear sweat), everything I see, Sam's attitude"
FUTURE PLANS: "go to SMU and thrive on destroying my mind"
HAPPIEST WHEN: "laughing w/friends, things work out, not working"

AMY J. HOLMES

"Aim" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Mandy, Sarah, Jen, Jen, Kelly, Richelle, Dawn, Chris, Eric F., The Stevens, The M's, lunch table, study crew, CJ, RH, KA, PH, KL, PF, LL, MP, YP, Maine people, and the rest know who you are.
PET PEEVE: people who don't stand up for what they believe in, users.
HAPPIEST WHEN: out with my friends.
MEMORIES: Cruise to Bahamas, Camps '85, Florida, Pennsylvania, Cape '86 and '87 — The shoes Jen! Drivers Ed — BOBSIE TWINS, 5/14 and 15/88, 10/8/88 — right Jens!
AMBITION: To be happy and successful in what I do.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: happiness
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kelly's driving, "squish" Kaylee and Ashley Stevens, Jen — hee hee!
FAVORITE QUOTE: Our dreams are limited only by how far our thought will take us.

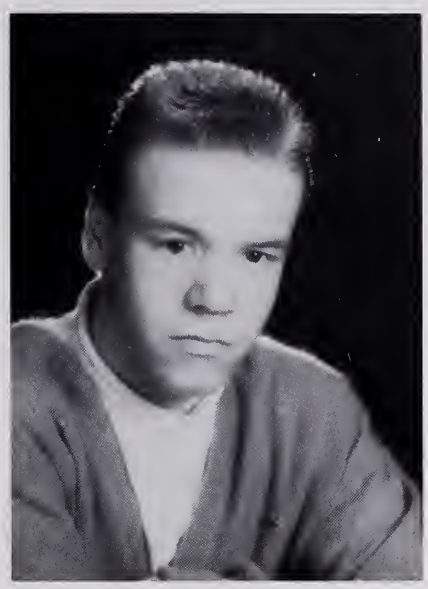
CATHERINE V. HOLMES

"Cathy" North

FAV. QUOTE: "You only live once so cause all the trouble you can." "dill!"
FAV. PEOPLE: Family, Sam, Shell, Tab, BC, MT, SB, Champ JP, Hal, JH, AD, MG, RG, PG, GL, DZ, TD, SH, MV, TM, DD, RB, AC, CE, DS, MA, MD, JQ, art dept., Tophys' crew, and Ying!
PET PEEVE: alarm clocks, headgames, accidents, and "The Cookie Lady."
ACTIVITIES: Art Club; Bay State Grad's and '88 Yearbook Photographer
MEMORIES: front w/Sheila, Champ's bloody hockey games, Whitesnake 88, Trans-Am w/Bob, Monkees, 7/16/88 at my house — tea anyone?! All my Steves, 2 am pick-up, 360 in the Peugeot — mine and Sam's z-28 with Leo, and all my accidents
AMBITION: to be an artist and have a jacuzzi
FAV. INDULGENCE: Skor bars
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sam's boyfriends (duh, Gil), "The Piece" Sam crashing in McDonald's!

MATTHEW J. HORN
"Matt" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "The arrogance is back!"
FAVORITE PERSON: (beside myself, KD.) Also JB, JK, JH, JL, TH, DO, MJP, Chuckles Hussey, the closers at McDonald's, ACLU.
MEMORIES: lots, Nelson Beach during the summer, The Apartment in Brockton
HAPPIEST WHEN: Moshing with people I don't know; with Kristin
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Loud, evil music
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook Staff; Eagle Staff, Etc.; Power Volleyball
AMBITION: To not be poor; to be a literary giant.



KEITH HOWARTH
North

DAVID HOYT
South

THOMAS P. HUMANN
"Tom" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I regret that I have but one life to give for my country." — Patrick Henry
FAVORITE PEOPLE: G, Greg, Chip, Tom, Adam, Marc, Chad, Sue C., Sue H., Jen, Mom, Dad, and, of course, the greatest President of all time: Ronald Wilson Reagan
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3; Track 2; Tennis 3, 4; NHS President 3, 4
MEMORIES: Thorogood, Sunday River (Jan 88), 9/25/88, 10/7/88, Page and Plant weekend, Honky Tonk Man's reign as champ
AMBITION: To be better than the rest

MICHELLE HUNTINGTON
"Shell" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Yeah boy!, what a clown.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family, PF, KH, HH, SB, AH, JL, KS, LM, AS
PET PEEVE: Conceited people, attituded people, liars, fake friends.
MEMORIES: Summer of '88, Puerto Rico, 8/2S/86
AMBITION: To be a hairdresser and a DJ.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Adam Chmielinski.

LORI A. HUTCHINS
"Law" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Because You Deserve What Every Individual Should Ever Receive.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family.
MEMORIES: Brockton, Malden, Prom with Al S. Debbie's Parties. Thanks Mom, Dad, and Georgie I LOVE YOU!
AMBITION: To go to college for business.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Hutchins and Bartlett family D.T., D.F., A.S., J.D., L.S., L.C.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Friends in Brockton

ANNEMARIE IRWIN
"Annie" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, AM, HT,JS, JN, KA, BR, MR, TJ, Buck, Mags, Soccer Team
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Virginia '87, New York '88, Soccer, Tracey's B-Day Party
PET PEEVE: When People think They're so Much Better Than Everyone ELSE
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mint Choc. Chip Icecream
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends
AMBITION: To Succeed In Life, Be Happy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Band, Mr. Kings 1st Period Computer Class

MAUREEN IZZO
"Moe" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Pweese (please).
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Close Friends (you know who you are).
PET PEEVE: Two-Faced People, Headgames.
MEMORIES: The Fire Alarm, Summer 86-87, 1/24/87, 12/30/87, 8/15/87, 8/16/87, 10/28/88, 11/4/88.
AMBITION: To Graduate.

LORA ANN JAKUBCZAK
"Freida" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music which he hears, however measured, or far away."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Chris, SM, KF, JM, TA, AH, SB, TM, AB, LC, JH, RF, AW, KL, LS, JS, HM, JQ, SF, KF, CM, AD, ME, TW, BB, Pudda, SM, DS, KM, CA
PET PEEVE: being put into neutral while driving
HAPPIEST WHEN: having fun with friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: coffee shakes, Diet Coke, macaroni and cheese
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Heather and Furt's laugh, the cherry bomb, The Breakfast Club, Adam in Spanish, Tony, fighting with Jeff
MEMORIES: Orchard Park, 1st day of Spanish junior year, having a "sister," late nights with Furt, boiler room and fire alarm, Wendy's and Dairy Queen with Amy, Slapshot with Shari, seeing Tim

MELISSA M. JAMES
"Missi" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, R.P., B.C., S.M., B.N.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends
ACTIVITIES: Varsity Soccer; Hockey Cheerleading 3, 4.
PET PEEVE: fighting with friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza
MEMORIES: 5/10, prom, Summer '88,' 7/3, 8/2 and 6, Holts and West Pond, tents wkd. of 9/16/88 — parties! S-nights w/Brenden, Brian, Rachel — 10/3, 4, 7, 8, 9! Never forget them guys!!!
PRIZES: family, friends

BRENDA J. JEPSON
"Jep" North

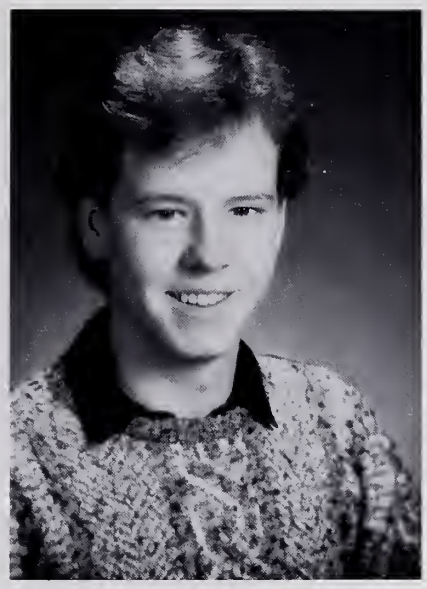
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family; Shaughnessys, K.B, A.I; T.V; C.M; J.D; K.J; D.J; Scotts, M.S; B.E; M.R.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, family, and having a good time
MEMORIES: Summer of 1985, Mini-Modified Racing 1985, '86, '87, Heart Concert, May of 1988, Def Leppard concert, Accounting I 6th period 1987-88
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Butch's imitation of Kim, Karin at Car Palace
PET PEEVE: Immature people, tourist
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mom's cooking, M&M's, Diane's Heathbar cake
FAVORITE SAYING: "Just Duckie!"

SHARA NOEL JETTE
"Shara" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If they can put one man on the moon, why not all of them?"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
MEMORIES: The summer of '88
PET PEEVE: boneheaded guys, girls who gossip
AMBITION: To have the most successful and happiest life I can
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Chris K., Sue V. (sis), L.J., Dad, + all of my close friends — you know who you are!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Eclairs, anything coffee
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The waterfront rats

SHANNON L. JEWELL
"Jewell" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If you can't laugh at yourself, make fun of someone else" — Billy Wennerberg
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Billy, family, TJ, MM, AP, CD, SS, LG, Foxy, Webbie, Azzy, soccer team
ACTIVITIES: Soccer — 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4; Track — 1
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Billy, soccer, sleep, french fries, apples
MEMORIES: 9/24/87, 11/14/87, times with Billy, Senior Dinner Dance, Beastie Boys, "half moon"
PET PEEVE: "We're not friends," people with no class in the halls, "ankle sox!"
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kacy's kiccups, "Wildcat"
AMBITION: to be happily married and successful
PRIZES: Billy, O.C.L. Championship 1985, family, friends



MARK STEVEN JOHNSON
"Markie" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: JEN, Mom, Dad, Chris, Darin, Deb.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Jen, at beach relaxing
FAVORITE SAYING: Don't cry
MEMORIES: Times with Chris, times with Jen, Waltham Street, Malibu, (Papers) Route 3A
PET PEEVES: Tourists, Mondays, no car, winter
AMBITION: To own my own masonry company. (TO BE HAPPY)

MATT C. JOHNSON
"Matty" South

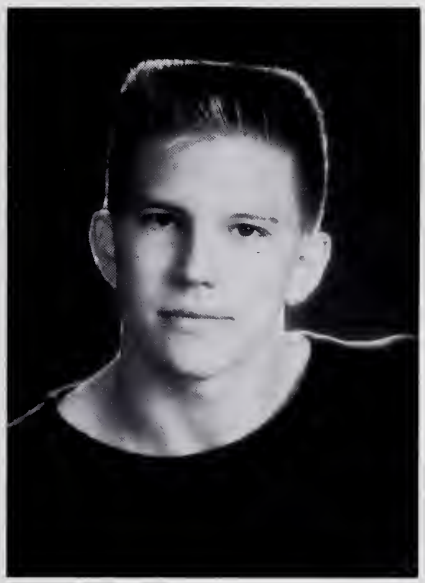
FAVORITE SAYING: Wazup
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, and Friends
AMBITION: To be a carpenter
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with Kym, and friends from the neighborhood
MEMORIES: July 11, 1987, Long Pond, and the day after the Junior Prom
PET PEEVE: When people put their blinker on two feet before they turn
FAVORITE QUOTE: "As long as the sun still shines, and the sky is still blue, one thing's true I'll always love you" — Kym

TRACY L. JOHNSON
"Trace" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Paul, Jewell, Jen, Matt, Lori, Lisa P. and Family, Allison, Mags, Buck, Azzy, CD, JM, JK, Soccer Team
PET PEEVE: Two-Faced People, Busy Signals.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer — 1, 2, 3, 4.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Paul, With Family and Friends, Shopping, Sleeping.
MEMORIES: 5/27/88, Jenny Gristmill, Times with Paul, 8/27/88, Circus, Junior Prom, Bon Jovi, Jordan Hospital, (Right, Jen?), 6/15/88.
AMBITION: To Succeed in life and to be happy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Paul, Soccer, Chinese food, Sleep, Music, Reading.
PRIZES: Family, Paul, Friends.

ELIZABETH A. JONES
"Beth" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: I do my thing, and you do your thing. I am not in this world to live up to your expectations, and you are not in this world to live up to mine. You are you, and I am I, and if by chance we find each other it's beautiful. If not, it can't be helped.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY HA TD LANA SANDRA MISSI LINDA JEN SS KO JR MR MS MJ RP KG JM JA KS EVERYONE I GREW UP WITH+WORKED WITH+EVERYONE ELSE.
MEMORIES: Stuck in rocks N.H./6hr. PENCIL/times at Missi's/summers w/Heather/3rd period w/Tab — 11th — 10/31/87 1/31/86 9th grade semi-formal, PAPA GINO'S/THE POINT/BEACH . . .
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 3, 4; Homeroom Rep. 2
AMBITION: TO MARRY SOMEONE WHO LOVES ME VERY MUCH RAISE A BEAUTIFUL, HEALTHY, HAPPY FAMILY AND BE THE BEST MOTHER I POSSIBLY CAN AS WELL AS A PSYCHOLOGIST.



JOSHUA R. JORDAN
"Josh" North

FAV. QUOTE: "FOR LONG YOU LIVE AND HIGH YOU FLY, AND SMILES YOU'LL GIVE AND TEARS YOU'LL CRY, AND ALL YOU TOUCH AND ALL YOU SEE, IS ALL YOUR LIFE WILL EVER BE." — PINK FLOYD
FAV. PEOPLE: TIM, M.F., S.W., P.R., K.O, J.K., G.M., M.B.
MEMORIES: MT. SUTTON, SUNDAY RIVER, TIM'S ROOM, TOP OF THE WORLD, TRIP TO FLOYD LASER SHOW.
FAV. SAYING: "BADNESS!", "BAD BOY . . .!"
AMBITION: TO BECOME WEALTHY AND STILL REMAIN HAPPY
HAPPIEST WHEN: SKIING, SHOOTING SHOTGUNS, AND BEING LATE FOR DINNER (HA, HA! TIM AND GEORGE)
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: KEN RANDALL AND PAT GABBETT, HARKEN, CREATIVE GOURMETS, LTD.

RICHARD KAISER

"Rich" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, JILL, K.W., M.W., T.B., J.F., J.P. P.R., M.S., M.P., S.C., S.H., B.C., K.R., E.Z.
HAPPIEST WHEN: OUT WITH FAMILY AND FRIENDS
AMBITION: BE RICH, HAPPY, AND HEALTHY
PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WHO TALK TOO MUCH, SMOKE IN THE BATHROOM, PEOPLE WHO TRY TO BE SOMETHING THEY'RE NOT
MEMORIES: PEPE'S CLASS, WOODSY'S FALL IN TOWN, JUDAS PRIEST 7/31/88
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: ANYTHING WOODSY DOES, MARC SILVA BEFORE SCHOOL

STACEY J. KAISER

"Stacé" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, DF, DK, MC, BH, TV, SJ, LV, CT, work crew, Mr. Rabbot and Friends
MEMORIES: South Carolina, Edaville '86, Andretti sisters, Crash and the '74 Mustang — guardrail!?! JIMMY QUEST, Carver parties, boat watching, skiing w/Sandy
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends, full tank of gas, the car works.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza — no sauce, cheese and pickles
AMBITION: to be RICH and successful
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Watching Diana eat.
PET PEEVE: Are you a true redhead?

JASON R. KAPOLIS

"Jay" North

FAVORITE SAYING: What Up!
FAVORITE QUOTE: What are we doing tonight.
MEMORIES: Military school, Joane, Chevelle.
PET PEEVE: When my car breaks down, It never really happens anyway.
AMBITION: Have kids, A girlfriend.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: "D," GD, RG, TC, MF, RB, AA, EH, and SS, Mrs. Wells, GT, Mrs. G., KW, JB, JV, JH, KT, Frank, Mom, Dad, Gina, and everyone else, you know who you are, KT, Katie T.

ROBERT J. KAY

"A.O." South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Every person you meet is an idiot . . . Until they prove that they're not." — My Father
FAVORITE PEOPLE: K.S., C.C., G.T., C.C., STICK, "My Mopar," C.M., And everyone from 'the pit' And of course Mom and Dad
PET PEEVE: 99.7% of society
HAPPIEST WHEN: In my MOPAR.
MEMORIES. Malden '87, AC/DC '86, Going to the PIT. Cordage, and Jimbob.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People, George T., Sam Kinison

JENNIFER A. KEATON

"Jenna" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Times Making Changes Through My Life" (Tesla)
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Jim, Adie, Tanya, Amanda, Jamie, and Michelle.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Talking with my Mom, being with Jim
PET PEEVE: Stop lights and Busy Signals.
MEMORIES: October 13th, 1986, and December 25th, 1987.
AMBITION: To become an Interior Decorator, and to marry Jim
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tanya, Maureen, and Mr. Wade
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Driving, Pizza with grated cheese.

DANIELLE MARIE KELLEHER

"Dan" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, M and J Sullivan, CC, JC, CP, JA, PR, SMc, Shells Crue, Aunt B, Fachetti, Tanguay, Morse, Gomes, Berry, Kiley, Grant, MRS. Wells, G, Fox, Wolf, THE Moshers, Gays, Conveneys, Salibas, Raymonds (2), If I forgot anyone please blame it on my head not my heart.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: (get this) 90°, deserted beach loungechair, and Hawaiian Tropic . . .
MEMORIES: Prom note w/certain Blonde! Cocktail (BOB!), Waitress '87! Florida 8/88, "Who's from Litchfield?", ESP w/my twin, CCD w/Dad, Love Boat Crew, Calling Ginny at ex. 45, "You should have been a natural blonde!", Time w/Jeffrey
PRIZES. MY TAN!! Grandparents near and far, My Special Mom, My 3 beautiful siblings, My wonderful Dad and his wife (my friend) DeeDee, and my whole extended family!
AMBITION: To take it slow in the fast land! To always be a little different. Daniek Designs!

DAWN M. KENNY

"Big Wig" South

QUOTES: Been Dazed and Confused 4 so long it's not true. There's this purple suspicion that lurks in the annals of my mind and u and I r alike in more ways than 1. Can u relate?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: John Belushi, Snoopy, Da' Family, Da' I's who've made me laugh and whom I've partied with, Da' Mugsters, Da' Boinkers and John, I luv u guyz.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: John, psychocandy, spleefdogs, scnoozin, goodtoonz, the ocean and sun, just GIGGIN.
GET BIGGEST KICK OF: Jen's drivin, Chris and Damian, mugman's head, steakfries, cabbage head, Quick draw Mc. Leash, snackily, semi queball head, lamo, Lisa. LIFE?
MEMORIES: Daytona 87, dough-fight, missin New Years Eve 88 10:30, Kool Buzz and the waysterz, Da' 'Great Outdoors' w/John, All da' x w/mugsterz and John Newport, summer x, Boston, speedin, ballet, Hode de door, Golden Hammer, DUDE, NOT THE PROM, woodstock, Goob All those Crazy nites, IN THE DAYZ OF MY YOUTH . . .

SCOTT F. KILLORAN

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "It's better to light a match, Than to curse the darkness."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family and Friends.
PET PEEVE: Japanese Cars, math, and Conceited people.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Driving my '67 Mustang, Being with friends and family.
MEMORIES: 8th Grade, McD's, Fall of 1986, The pit, Florida in 1984, And the rest of the good times of the past 17 years.
AMBITION: Enlistment in the U.S. Air Force, Own a '67 Corvette Stingray 427.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Car Shows, and Chocolate.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People who spin their tires on sand.

JOHN WILLIAM KING

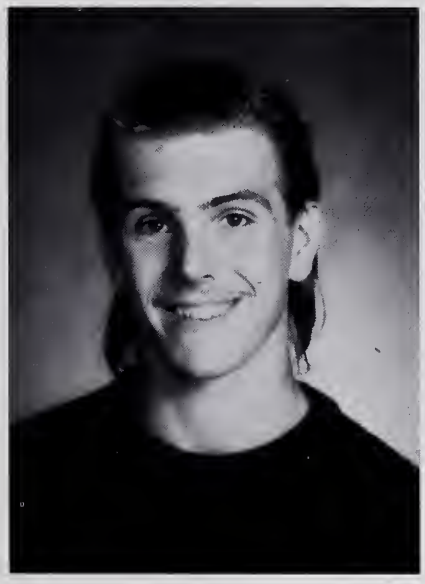
"John" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Not a shred of evidence exists in favor of the idea that life is serious"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends/ Riding.
MEMORIES: 8-8-88/ 5-8-87/ 2nd half of sophomore year.
PET PEEVE: "How tall are you?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: HB/ JJ/ FQ/ TH/ HS/ And the rest of you.

NICOLE KNAPIK

"Nikki" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tara C., D.K, R.G, K.M, Gramps And all the people who have made me laugh!
PET PEEVE: Crunchy Bugs, Dirty Fingernails, And Bad Breath!
MEMORIES: Summer in Newport, Canada, Prince 88, The Beach, Incident with Jen's car, Parties with Kel, Killing moths with Rye, Religion on Main St., The Monsters Of Rock, Spleef Dogs — Right Dawn?
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Snow, Rain, The Beach, The Pounding surf, SLEEP!
FAVORITE SAYING: NO MORE JELLO FOR ME MOM!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With good friends, When I have cash!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "DON'T WORRY I WON'T HURT YOU, I ONLY WANT YOU TO HAVE SOME FUN" - wouldn't you love to know?



STEPHEN KOTOWSKI

"Steve" South

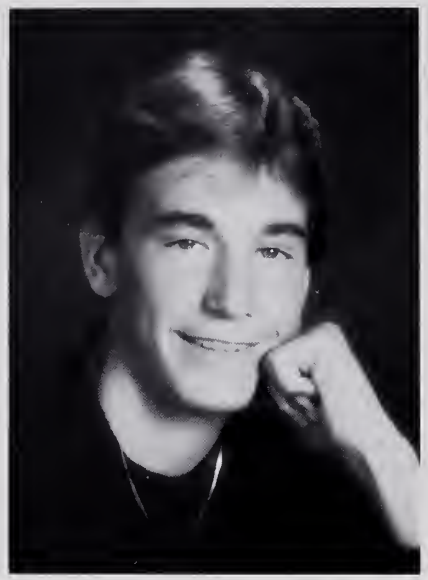
HAPPIEST WHEN: Sleeping
MEMORIES: Skiing Mt. Stowe, Math Class "87, 88, and 89" MBO, Crashing an Audi GT, Seventh Grade, All the people I've met and all the places I've been.
PET PEEVE: Amy and Mike
AMBITION: Moving to Jamaica, owning a BMW
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Gramms, and Gramps. DK, AC, CG, SB, KL, RA, KM
FAVORITE INDULGENCES: WBCN, Summer and Winter, Spliff's and Wiffa's Girls, Girls, Girls . . . diving and Hunting
FAVORITE QUOTES: You're the cutest thing that I ever did see . . .

Steve Miller
"The Joker"

JOHN D. KOZIK

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: everything ends in rot
FAVORITE PEOPLE. Sarah, Sachel, Point Blank, VOO DOO Mutt and Jeff, Jen and Adam, John M., JAD, Butts, Jch, Jayne D., Cristen S., Pualine, Shari, Rob, Cristy, Kim, Steve, Jn Q., Lora, Sandy, Heather, Michelle, Hickey, and Tanisha.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sam Hain
PET PEEVE: Ignorance.



PHILLIP EDWARD KRUEGER
"Phil" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Ya sure, Whatever!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Family, D.S, D.H, K.R, T.L, J.S, B.G, C.W, J.A, K.M, K.K, E.C, B.N, B.C, Ya You too!!
PET PEEVE: People who drive slow.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Good Company and Playing sports.
MEMORIES: Sunday River Ski Trip '87, summer '86, '87, grades 9-12 w/you guys.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese Food
AMBITION: To live a long happy life and be successful in whatever I do.

ROBERT THOMAS KUHN
"Kuhn" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Some teachers are now taking tests and telling us that they are not a good way to judge a person's intelligence. Now they tell us!
FAVORITE SAYINGS: I love freshmen; the Grape Escape
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family (Everybody!), D.O., mole, K.W., Kids at South, Junior, Jade, M.A., Anyone I forgot!
MEMORIES: Monty-Python-A-Thon '88, McD's, Hulk #347, The 4:30 am paper route, the Prom.
PET PEEVES: The cat, permanent goodbyes, morning people, people who judge people on the outside.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Camping, reading comix, listening to Anthrax, Metallica, and Iron Maiden, I spend large amounts of cash or eat food with 5000 calories and have no guilt trip!
AMBITION: To go to art school and draw for Marvel Comics, or write, draw and publish my own comic.
PRIZES: My 600+ comix, my Converse All*STARS.

JENNIFER A. KURKOSKI
"Jen" North

AMBITION: Live long, have a blast, and be the best at whatever I do.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Jamming on my keyboards, My car is running and I have a place to go.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Duxbury crowd, non-conformists
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers, having nothing to do and nowhere to go, cliques, conformists, macho jocks.
MEMORIES: Sept. 23 with Dave S., Sept. 88 party at Tim's house, summer of '88
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dave S., Timmy in the wrong state of mind, Freshmen, Chad

NICOLE MARIE LaFRANCE
"Nikki" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Life can only B understood backward but must B lived 4 Wards. — Cat
FAVORITE SAYING: Will U stop? Seafood, I hate when that happens! What's wrong with this picture?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom-family-JJ-Peg-Sokey-CJ-Jodie-Sa- Tricia-PRN-Aimee-Louie-Eddie-Tom-Bollie-LP-BW-HM-LL- RL-BG -Lil R others know who they R!
MEMORIES: *DEVON* Prince 3-28-85 10-21-88, Laughs w/Jodie at Park. Scorpios Rule Right Jode! 5-17-86! Summers 85-87-88! Times w/Trish + Sa! Hearthside! Times w/Eddie! Sokey making me smile when I need it
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate, sleeping + Bread!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tricia t-dancing, Mom's Brawls, Calvin dancing!
PET PEEVE: Waiting-not knowing-making decisions-Good-byes — People who underestimate by ability!!!
AMBITION: 2 B healthy-2 find happiness-2 truly make Mom proud and B successful! I WILL MEET PRINCE"!

HEATHER ANN LAMB
"Heatha" South

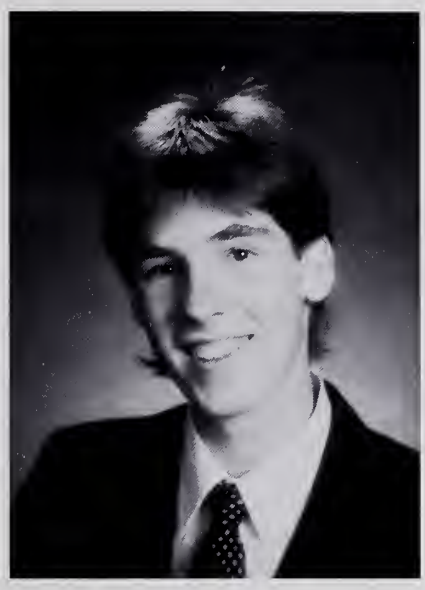
FAVORITE QUOTE: "You only live once, but if you live it right, once is enough."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family and True Friends — Special People who were always there, THANX'S! The Gills Mrs. Johnson
MEMORIES: Tommy Gill, x-loves (9/86-10/87) I miss you! Clearpond, Summers, Parties. All the great times with friends! JOHN, The Car! BEACHES* — Gar! Dream Mirror — Sis. Jr Prom — Sr dinner Dances! Shopping Spree's, *Sky Rockets — U Nutt! Champ and Swibs Crew. Kerrie's Att. You're Crazy! Humarock, NH, FL, CA . . . BEING DADDY'S LITTLE GIRL!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With people I love.
AMBITION: Find happiness, love and to be successful in CA.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hugs, Kisses, Roses, Teddiebears — Dreaming* Hot Sunny Beaches — San Diego, California . . .
PET PEEVE: Goodbyes and Fading Love
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Grampa's poems and Dad Thank You, Dad and Mom, I Luv Ya' . . . xox

BRYAN E. LAMBERT
"Lamballs" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: S.H. J.H. M.P. D.H. K.D. M.N. D.N. G.E. Mom and rest of family
PET PEEVE: crashing my car
ACTIVITIES: Baseball
HAPPIEST WHEN: four wheeling in my Chrysler, playing drums, partying, stealing pumpkins
AMBITION: to work as little as possible and make lots of money

THOMAS J. LANTZ
"Stick" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Oh you like that huh!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with friends.
PET PEEVE: Little rodents
FAVORITE PEOPLE: VD, RP, JG, MR, PN, JM, KS, SJ, ST, KT, KM, JS, WM, HS, BH, JA, SO, MC, KR, GR, MH, EC, KL, KA, NPC, PER. 7 MATH and ALF.
MEMORIES: Student Services, The Ponds, Coming home in the back of Rusty's hatch back.



ERIC DAVID LAVIGNE
South

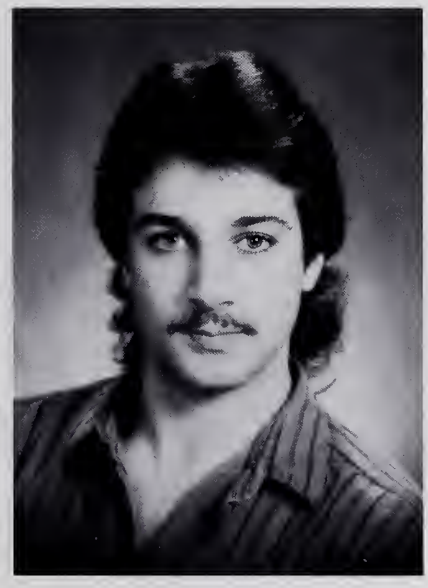
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JM, BG, JF, CC, BB, TB, KJG, SC, JH, RC, MW, Family, Soccer Team
MEMORIES: WBCN Fireworks, Whitehorse Beach July 3rd, 1st Varsity Goal
FAVORITE SAYING: Never look a gift horse in the mouth
PET PEEVE: smoke in the bathroom
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, Chinese Food
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing Soccer, and being with family and friends
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Woodsy, and Sam's negative attitude

LAURA A. LEE
"Lau" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Who me? . . . Never!"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "You'll never have what you want if you don't work for it."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: parents, family, Karin B., Brenda, J and G and M, JM, AH (both), AM, RS, CS, MH, CM, TW, JP, NC, KS, TR, TB (both), CA, "D," The Greims.
PET PEEVE: No money, Snobs, Being told what to do.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, shopping, dancing.
MEMORIES: Driver's Ed, IT, The Parade, Red Sox game, Alf, Boston, The T-Boys, my sunglasses, Water, The Ming, Movies, Cheri's b-day?, My Obsession, Eyes, China (right Karin?), The Rain, Hampton Bch #1 and 2, Tracy, Cheri, Panther and Gator, Simply Irresistible, Aarghl, P-street, KB's car dancing, DaButt and our audience, Steve, 4:38 a.m. (sorry KB) let's forget it
AMBITION: go to college to be an architect.

KIMBERLY MARIE LIBBY
"Kim" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Always the same playin' your game, drive me insane, troubles gonna come to you. One of these days and it won't be long, you'll look for me, and, baby, I'll be gone. Led Zeppelin
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Brian, Heather, Annie, SP, KM, PM, Jayne, SK, BT, RR, JR, SS, JS, CT, CR, KB, TF, DL, DK, BT
MEMORIES: Summer "88," July 8, 1988, New Years "87," Runaway, Aug "85," the duck pond w/Brian
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends, Brian, I don't have to come home
AMBITION: To be rich, own a Jeep, move to California
PET PEEVE: My blowouts w/Angela, being lied to, being interrogated, having flat hair
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Pam's driving, Heather, Mike and Brian Tobin.

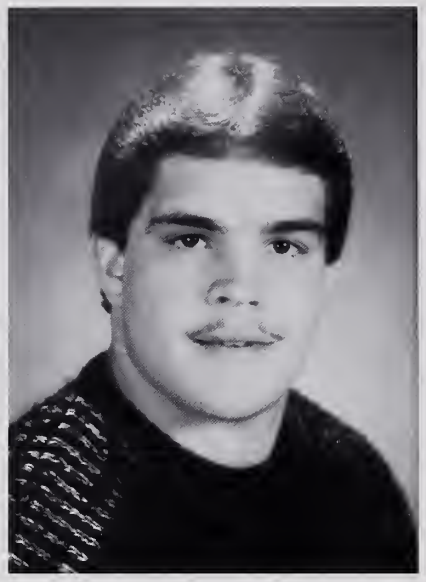


ERIC J. LONGPHEE
South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "He's old enough to win the world but young enough to lose it." — RUSH
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tara, Mom and Family, SC, KO, BS, MA, JW, MP, JC, DS, Esta Crew (old and new), Blue Cross Crowd, RE, KW, Jen and Joe, The Ferguson's, KH, SF, TF
MEMORIES: 10/26/87, 1/1/88, Water Trip (and many others), All the nights at Riggo's, The wall, RUSH, AC-DC, skiing and camping w/Tara, Prom night, State Forest, Pine Wood, Pixley's X-Mas Party, Airport, Long Pond
PET PEEVE: Fighting, Slow drivers, No money, Mechanics
AMBITION: To have my own business, and to live long and happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Tara, The Stang, Money

RHONELL LOPES
"Sunshine" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: TASIANA THOMPSON, CHARLES, DAD, MOM, BROTHER, SISTER, K.L., P.V., NANA, AND PAPA.
MEMORIES: JULY 4, 1988. (my daughter was born)
PET PEEVE: FEMALES WHO STOOP TO ANY LEVEL TO TRY AND GET WHAT THEY WANT!
HAPPIEST WHEN: WATCHING TASIANA LEARN DIFFERENT THINGS, SEEING HER SMILE. FAMILY REUNIONS. PARTYING WITH THE GIRLS. SHAWN, MICHELLE. AMBITION: TO ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOALS. TO GIVE TASIANA THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: WHEN CHUCK TRIES TO TELL ME SOMETHING GOOD!!
FAVORITE SAYING: PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH!!



MARC A. LORANGER
"Markie" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Life is what you make of it.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Ron, Renee and Family, Jeff, Michelle, Aunt C, Uncle E, Maria, Anoli's, KS, DS, LC, MC, PB, BM, JG, DC, SS, KS, LF, SS, JD, Mr. Macedo, Mrs. Preskenis.
PET PEEVE: Smoking, Phony People, Snobs.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 4; Wrestling 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2; Lifting; Home Room Rep.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Renee, w/Family, Eating Pasta, Lifting, Partying w/Jeff and Close friends.
MEMORIES: Late night in Boston w/Jeff, 7th grade Special times w/Renee, Midget Football, Special times at the Swales' house, winters, Driving experience w/Renee at P. Acres.
AMBITION: To live the rest of my life w/Renee, to be successful.
PRIZES: Very Special Mom and Dad, Renee, Friends.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: M. Grennell, Niki.

DAWN MARIE LOWMAN
"Lowie" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Mikal, Sware to God!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JACK*, Nana, Martyne, Mom, Dad, Tara, Dawn, Kristin (2), Melanie, Mary, Jecca, Molly, Bear, The Twins, Christine, Lauren, Shawn Raymond, Woodsy, Kelli Angelo's People — Especially Mike Allegrini —
PET PEEVE: WAITING!!! Having short hair, being tall
ACTIVITIES: Archbearer 3; Softball 2, 4; Tennis; Band 1, 2; Volleyball
HAPPIEST WHEN: EATING, Out of house, I have money
MEMORIES: All of the funny times with Dawn Hofmann and Kristin Callahan (thanx, you're the BEST) My Scort Doug*, wild times with Tara (thanx), Summer of 86-88 Times with Kelli, Whareham (Mary), High School Years DINNER DANCE*87 (THE BEST) Angelo's, Bandito's
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Crackers, Grape Juice, Backs, SUN
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: WOODSY! Tara, Life
AMBITION: Be happy, to someday get*CLIFF WESTBERG*

MICHELLE D. LUDWIG
"Chrissy" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Huh? — What did you say?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Robyne, Scott, Heathie, Marie, Diane, Scott, mom, dad, ET, JB, AM, TM, BS, SH, SS, KN, KV, — Friends
PET PEEVE: Drugs, and stuck up people.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family. Dancing.
MEMORIES: Summer of 88, 9th grade, junior yr, 6/27/88, and senior yr.
AMBITION: To be successful in life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza and Chinese food.

SANDRA MARIE LUZ
North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Danny, Kerri, D.S., B.J., P.M., K.S., J.P., A.S., D.B., Danny's family, L.S.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Danny, Friends, family, things go right, Have Money!
MEMORIES: Times spent w/Danny, 11/21/86, Love buggy, remember Kerri?! 7/5/86, 3/10/87, New Years '87, summer 86, talks w/Kerri, Florida 88, Bahamas 89
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Banana Bread!!, Spaghetti!
PET PEEVE: Goodbye's, slow drivers, 2-faced people
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Rose, Being mistaken for Ann, WHAM!
AMBITION: To make Mom proud, Live long, happy life!

JENNIFER M. LYNCH
"Jenna" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Precious things are far and few that's what there's only one of you and that's why I love you"
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/family and friends
PET PEEVE: People who "talk"
MEMORIES: of Steve, times w/Rob 10/22/87 FRED, 10/26/87, 10/31/87
PRIZES: "Parents"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jeannie, Francine, SB, MM, BB, MG, DM, Murphy's, HB, Adragna's

ROBYN LYNCH
"Slurpee" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Nanio, Clyde, C.M, M.R, E.H, P.L, R.W, K.F, K.U, M.G, T.D, M.M.
MEMORIES: CHRISTYS, Living with Michelle, Times spent in the COLT (HUH Pete?!?) THE SUMMER TRIP!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FOOD, $$, DORITOES, BAKED ZITI!!! Rob!
PET PEEVE: LIES!!! Michelle's stupid jokes, $245.00 speeding tickets, NO FOOD!
AMBITION: To make MOM AND DAD proud of me, to OWN my own gym, get Michelle LAST!!! GRADUATE!!!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: PETE LONGO, KATIE ULLMAN, Plymouth Schools, Metal Heads! the RENAULT!!!

JENNIFER A. LYONS

North

KENNETH MacDONALD

"Ken" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Don't wait until later to do something you can do today, because the future might not be there."
FAVORITE SAYING: Step Off! U know how it is!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Family, MR, KF, EW, RM, KS, LC, TS, CP, BY, CF, MF, SM, SM, SG, and everyone at the Inn
MEMORIES: Run DMC 88, Vincents — summer 88, Brewster right Jason and Jay? New Edition 88, Bashes at Inn Swimming — CCSC, ADSC, CSC, and Paul, All time spent with friends and Missy
PET PEEVE: Rico's driving, BC High!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: McNuggets, Camaro, Gold
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Polk's, Ken's car
AMBITION: To own my own Caribbean Resort

LEAH MacDOUGALL

"Lee" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Every Rose Has Its Thorn" — Poison
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, the Trainors, Kerry, Adam, Beau, Dave, Lisa, Sue, David, Randy, Russ, Jim Ham, S.S., E.P., Marc, Diane, and the C.P. crew!
MEMORIES: N.H. and Florida, w/family, summer of 86 and 87, waterfront, Makaja Parties, and the Car Palace.
PET PEEVE: jealousy, liars, and unfaithful boyfriends.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/family, friends, at the beach, and w/Jim Ham.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Adams' "Z," the one way street, Hoodsies' stairs, and finding out about the tape!

BEAU MacMILLAN

South

MAUREEN MacMILLAN

North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Shawn, family, TW, JR, JP, MP, HM
MEMORIES: 6/11/87, Wendy's Grad. party, X-Mas 87, St. Maartin, being chased by attack dogs, the beach
PET PEEVE: Jealous people, waking up, making decisions
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: mint chocolate chip ice cream, chicken chow mein, spending $

JANET MARY MACOMBER

"Jamie" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kerry, Lynn, Steph, Dan, Jeff, K.C., M.C., L.N., P.R., T.M., M.M., J.M., D.M., G.G., A.B., S.M., Mom, Andstuff, bros.
MEMORIES: poolside chats, summer of '88 (thanks guys!), the many "almost accidents"
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 4, Student Council 4, Archbearer 3
PET PEEVE: socks w/pumps, trendy girls
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Killer's driving, Lynn's laugh, school lunches, Andstuff's dumb jokes

AMY MAGGELET

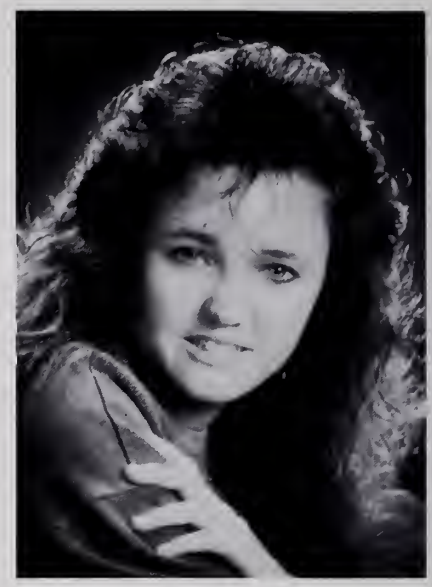
"Aim" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, TR, CO, JM, AI, AL, MM, BR, HT, JS, Lunch crew, The Taylors
ACTIVITIES: Band
MEMORIES: Maine 87, Green Slurpees, Surprise 16th b-day party (thanks guys), July 87, Virginia 87, Skiing the Stairs (Chris), Turtles/trees (Trace), Grandpop, Antoinette's visit, Canoe/rocks (Trace) Burger King — ketchup/Indians, Red Sox game, getting Mike's hat (thanks Jud!!)
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/family, our w/friends
PET PEEVE: People who lie
AMBITION: To visit Dani before she graduates from BC, make my parents proud
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pickles
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tracey Rippon

MICHELE M. MAGNER

"Mags" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "A day without laughter is like a day without sunshine."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad + family, PT, JM, JEWELL, TV, ZANIBONI, TF, "SOCCER TEAM," AZZY, Lunch crew, and u 2!
PET PEEVE: Impatient people; people with no sense of humor; ankle sox!
ACTIVITIES: Varsity Soccer 2, 3, 4, Capt.; Track 1, 2, 3, 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends, out of house, at beach
MEMORIES: summer '88; Carlyn ya want some cake? HALF MOON! Coupe.
AMBITION: to enjoy life to its fullest!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: popsicles, fruit, Pringles, gum.
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jewell's laugh, Wildcat



KATHERINE L. MAHONEY

"Katie" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Whatcha wanna do? Big Psych!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I want to hold you till I die, till we both break down and cry, I want to hold you till the fear in my subsides" — James Taylor
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Trish (sista!), KA, JS, LC, KR, FR, BD, AB, JC, AF, KC, GH, LS, Waterfront crew, Manomet crew, Angelo's crew, the band, and anyone I forgot
MEMORIES: Band trips, "skiing is not a contact sport" — Wachusett, my sunroof — GODZILLA, Prom 88, Dinner Dance 88, 138 mph — JAG, summers 85-88 Fresh Pond, HERB!, the airport, Mike's cabin.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Drum Major 3, 4
PET PEEVE: fights, busy signals, blue lights, two-faced people, Brett's swindling
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/friends, have $
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Smartfood
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Trisha's sneezing!
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I choose to do

JENNIFER ANN MAINI

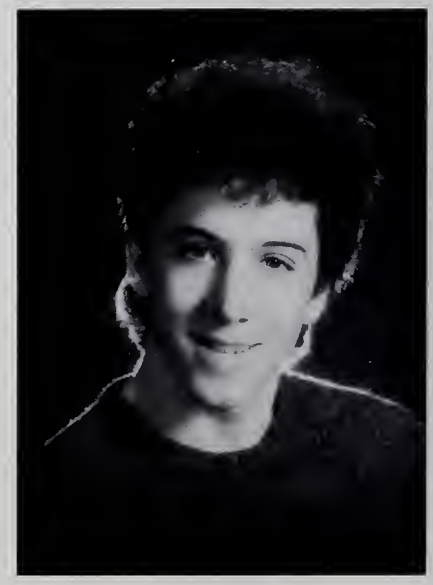
"Buddy" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, AH, SD, SB, TR, AM, JS, HT, BR, GM, JT, HT, JH, CS, CG, CG, KH, TH, MR, CO, JF, LL, Mrs. C., Mrs. G, DP, KL, HZ, SV, CW, JS, JB, LM, JM
MEMORIES: CAPE '86, Prom '88, Virginia '87, New York '88 SEMSBA '88, Driver's ed crew! The Bobsie Twins (right Amy?) — changing a tire, Summer '85 — Kansas and Texas, Maine '87, Green Slurpee (right Tracey?), July 13 — softball!!
AMBITION: To have a happy family, to be successful
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family
PET PEEVE: People who think they are better than others.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Footprints . . ."
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Amy's many faces, Tracey Rippon and Guys!
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz Band 3, 4

ROSS MAKI

South

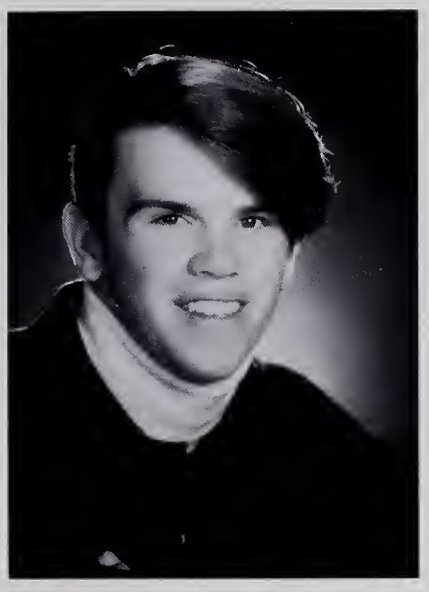
FAVORITE PEOPLE: my mom, sis, M.M, R.R, J.K, M.M, D.G, L.S, S.A, M.W, E.J, C.C, J.R, K.M, J.K, S.C, E.L, B.A, R.M, S.M, J.C, S.G, M.P, L.P, C.F, B.B, AND B.H.S.
AMBITION: to graduate and go to college
PET PEEVE: slow people
MEMORIES: McNeil's truck, Gravel pit, summer of 88 Joey's class
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cottle's anabolic attitude, Woodsy, Grennell's complaints



THOMAS MANSON

"Tom" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "In the days of my youth I was told what it means to be a man. Now I've reached that age, I try to do all those things the best I can." LED ZEP: Good Times, Bad Times
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, AB, SW, G, CW, TH, MP, CP, MM, AM, KO, KC, KS, JP, MB, TA, JJ, GM, Macho Man, and the rest.
MEMORIES: October 7, 1988. Earning rewards!
PET PEEVE: "Can I please see your license and registration?"
HAPPIEST WHEN: Doing my homework.



JEFFREY S. MARCHAND

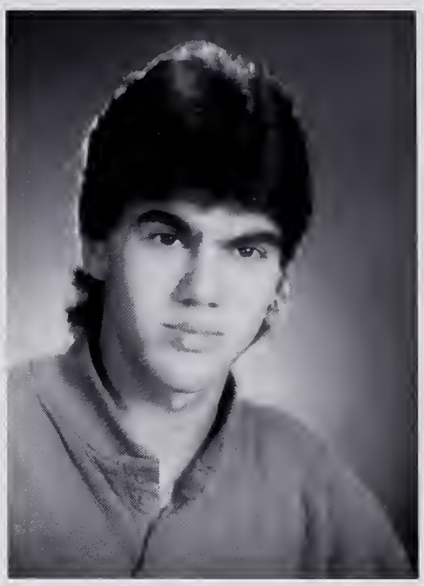
"Frey" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The pressure to change, to move on, was strange and very strong. So this is why I tell you, 'I really do understand, Bye, Bye. I DON'T MIND IF YOU FORGET ME!" — Morrissey.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lora, Dan, Amy, MG, Mary, Dini, TH, Crit, SM Ryan, KS, Kim, Rock, Pia, MD, Tracy.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Making snowflakes with Amy, Fighting with Lora, Nowhere near Dan.
AMBITION: "I want to be a doctor" just like Tracy
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lora's friends from Orchard Park, Lora's laugh, Michelle's stories.
MEMORIES: JIMMY CRACKED CORN!!!, Kerry and I sitting in her kitchen, Me, Kim H, and Dan trying to canoe, Phineas Phoggs.

WAYNE A. MARSTON, JR.

North

HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, things are going right.
MEMORIES: Pogey, bottle rockets, paint wars, parties at Tom's.
PET PEEVE: Being late, Chevy's
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Derek, Bill, Dan, Steve, Tommy L., Pat, Family, people from the Capt. John.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ronnie, Newts.
AMBITION: To be successful.



ANTHONY F. MARTELL

"Tony" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I can't wait till the weekend!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jimmy, Todd, Gonzo, and The Sickness Crew
PET PEEVE: Nosey people and Liars
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with my friends having a good time.
MEMORIES: All the fun I have had with Jimmy Carvalho.

TODD M. MARTIN

"Martin" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Relax"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: "Dianne" RM MB WF MH MA RP JV JH WR MD DH BL CHETT FR TM and the rest K/W/Y/A
AMBITION: To be the best in whatever I do
MEMORIES: Aug. 10, '87 Dianne, The crash of '86 (right Wes) Summer of '87 and my uncle's car, Nightmare on West street, camping out with Rich and Ueker (just kidding Mark) Night swims, N.H. and the trip, Mark's get together
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family, Dianne, friends, and when I have a chance to ski.
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Waldo and Rich's stories
PET PEEVE: car payments and snobs
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian, Chinese and fudge
PRIZES: Thanks Mom and Dad for everything, and also thanks Dianne for putting up with me!

KRISTEN MARTINELLI

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: We shared the years, we shared each day, and loved together, we found a way, but soon the world had its evil way, my heart was blinded, love went to stray . . . Black Sabbath/Changes
FAVORITE PEOPLE: *Danny*, Heather, Jason, Alana, Alicia, Tara, Nikki, CD, CF, PB, DS, EF, SS, KM, and KU ,ETC. . . .
MEMORIES: Water Slides W/Lisa, The Vineyard/#13, L-L-K Joy, The Coffee Table at Jeff's, That's Opposite, The dream Mirror in my car, right Heatha The Cali Dream, when? 1/11/86, July 3 and 4, 86-88***
PET PEEVE: Break-ups, People, mostly girls with unbelievable staring problems, wanna bees, ya know?
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jealous Girls!!!
PRIZES: Family, Grandma, my Fiero, my friendship with Jason *My relationship w/Danny 9/11/88* My lovin-sista Heather . . .

CRAIG McANAUGH

South

FAVORITE QUOTE: no matter who you are or what you stand for you will always be heard
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family (all of you) C.P. A.K. B.P. B.F. L.A. K.O. S.R. J.B. M.B. J.H. M.D. S.S. J.T. ya you too
MEMORIES: Barry's house 88, skiing 88-Inn, England right Chris. stale cookies — right Kerry. dancing on the ceiling — right Barry. first time skiing, all the other good times with my friends/family
AMBITION: to be a rich snob!!! to become an accountant and some day own a bank
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm alone!!! I'm with my friends/family, I'm skiing, I have a lot of money, when everything goes my way
ACTIVITIES: 1989 Yearbook Co-Editor
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: money!!! pizza, Pringles
PET PEEVE: underclassmen, not having enough money, doing homework.

CHRISTOPHER E. McCARTHY
"Chris" South

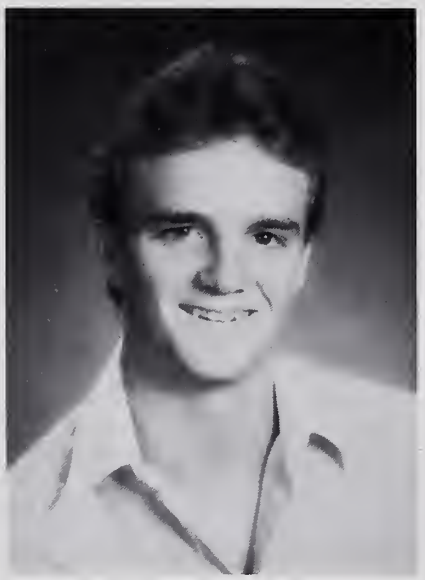
FAVORITE SAYING: "What's up?"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Sherman, Josh, Rick, Amy, Curt, Chris, Mom, Dad, Shannon
MEMORIES: Run D.M.C. with Curt, North High School
PET PEEVE: School, rude people, waiting
AMBITION: To be a D.J. on a New York City radio station after college
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Curt's driving, weekends with Josh and Paul

LISA McCARTHY
"Crash" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Our memories of yesterday will last a lifetime, we'll take the best, forget the rest, and someday we'll find these are the BEST OF TIMES — STYX —
HAPPIEST WHEN: skiing, W/family, Kurt, and friends
MEMORIES: A-Frame, breakfast, Sunday River, 41 Filmore St. O'Rourkes, 9/30/88, times with Kerri
FAVORITE SAYING: Get Off My Property Now
PET PEEVE: Car Accidents, fighting w/loved ones
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, LW, SN, KO, KS, SS, MB, EF, Kurt, DK, KP, KM, Sorry if I forgot anyone, PB
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Marv, UNDERCLASSMEN
SCHOOL ACTIVITIES: V.P. 2, President of DECA 4
AMBITION: To open my own ski shop
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dad's Cooking
PRIZES: Family, friends, Kurt, my Olin's

THOMAS I. McDONALD
"Tom" South

FAVORITE SAYING: No problem.
FAVORITE QUOTE: Life is too short to be taken seriously.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.G, J.B, R.C, T.W, T.C, M.R, L.A, M.W, M.R, C.R, M.W, D.T, D.G, C.A, R.W
PET PEEVE: People who drive slow.
MEMORIES: Coca-Cola fights, seances.



MICHAEL E. McGURN
"Mike" South

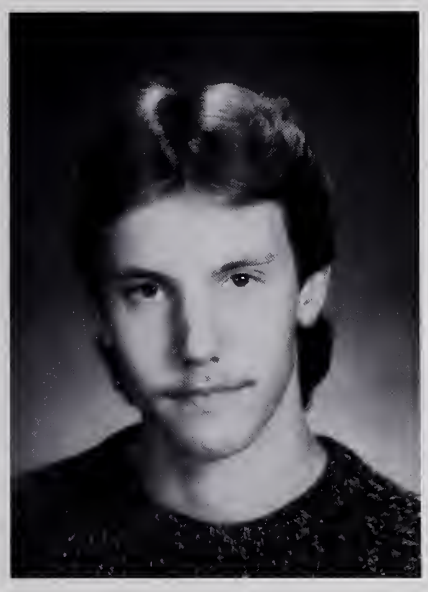
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Diane, with family, and with friends.
MEMORIES: March 13, 1988. Rehobeth party with Bob, and times with Diane
PET PEEVE: Fighting with Diane and family.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: the auto shop.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Diane, mom, dad, grandma, TK, BM, RC, BB, KR, JL, BD, TT, VD
AMBITION: Being with Diane forever

ADAM McKAY
South

FAVORITE SAYING: Too FRESH!! talk to me
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family, RP, JF, WHBP, TC, CD, THE A, KW, BC, E.J., CF, MD, JC, LK, MC, TM, JC, RM, THE PEERS', and my boys.
AMBITION: To be paid in full
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: cool guys, math class
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: anything edible
HAPPIEST WHEN: out w/my boys, out w/a girl, fishing

SANDRA M. McKEE
"Chee-Z" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If we could read the secret history of our enemies, we should find in each man's life sorrow and suffering enough to disarm all hostility." Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, L.F., K.F., J.M., J.H., A.W., A.H., S.C., K.R., T.A., J.K., T.J., M.C., Mrs. S., puddahs.
MEMORIES: Time with Heather, Summer '88, The Cherry Bomb, Florida with Jeff, Sunny days on the Common, Fabulous trips with everybody.
HAPPIEST WHEN: My friends are smiling
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Laughing with Lora, music, best friends
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Furt, Lora "SAFE!", John
AMBITION: Peace



DOUGLAS W. McLACHLAN
"Doug" South

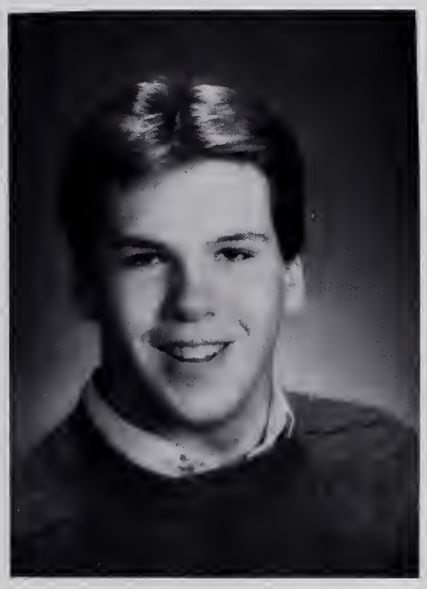
FAVORITE PEOPLE: GM, MM, BP, MOM, DAD, AND FAMILY, SF, SHOTGUN, RR, DC, LAB, BB, KW, JT, TB, LS, SY, AV, LW, BG, EG, JP, MG, JF, AND EVERYONE ELSE.
FAVORITE QUOTE: What is this thing that builds our dreams, yet slips away from us. No man could understand, my power is in my own hand.
FAVORITE SAYING: Not at all, Please?
MEMORIES: Class of 88, Senior D.D. 88, Eggfest 87, Summer 87, Freaknight 88, Toyota crushing, Firebird, Scavengerhunt w/Shawn 88, in Bronco, Waterfight at Christy's, Fell on rock in mud all day w/Sean
ACTIVITIES: Football 1; Hockey 1; Crash 2 (3).
HAPPIEST WHEN: In Bronco, With friends and family, mud.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shawn's cars, Amy's mind, this school, Sean F. hunting, Shawn and Sean together.
PET PEEVE: Bad drivers, Chevys, Flashing Blue Lights.

ROCHELLE L.McLAUGHLIN
"Shelli" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Never say goodbye because goodbye means forever"
MEMORIES: Summer "88" Mike "86" Sophomore year, (Spanish class) 5/15/88, 7/11/88, 12/29/85, 5/5/88, "Greenbox," Wareham "88"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, The Rindone's, Gina, Julie, Ann, Lesley, G.A, R.A, K.T, F.A, S.A., M.L, K.P, D.K, B.B.
HAPPIEST WHEN: out with friends!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Robby Alberghini!
PET PEEVE: Gina, Julie, and Ann's driving!!!
AMBITION: To be rich and happy!!

CHARLES H. McLEAVY
"Chuck" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: CZ, JR, RB, KM, KB, Mom, Dad, family
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers; people who don't use directionals, car problems, spandex, "What's up Chuck?"
HAPPIEST WHEN: Riding my motorcycle, with family and friends.
MEMORIES: Mr. Kiley's class; The Matador; Freak nite 88
AMBITION: To be happy and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, cucumbers
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Kiley; my dog



E. DEMIAN McMENIMON
"D —" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The Only Thing We Learn From History Is That We Learn Nothing From History."
FAVORITE SAYING: "It Ain't Over Till It's Over."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: D.Y., L.C., C.S.S.C.W.R., K.M., T.F., R.C., P.P., M.T., L.L, C.J., A.F., M.D., B.A., P.H.D
PET PEEVE: People's Apathy Towards Government.
ACTIVITIES: Football
HAPPIEST WHEN: People Care, About Anything.
AMBITION: To Leave A Lasting Mark On The World.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Reading Cheap Fiction.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tearing Apart What People Say, Especially What Important People Say.
PRIZES: Human Rights and Values.
MEMORIES: Putting Chalk in Erasers. Discussing Everything. Foot-Stomping. Victories. True Friends. Mess-Ups. Learning. Charlie Brown. Machine Gun Computer Phones. Injuries. Revelations.

MICHAEL R. McNEILL, JR.
"Mike" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Karen, The Grennells, R.M, E.S, M.W, C.C, T.B, S.G, R.H, The Bush Boys, My Family
PET PEEVE: Having no money; Dirts
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
MEMORIES: 4/9/88; Summer '88; The Gravel Pit; 5/14/88
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food; Chocolate Cake
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: E.J. and his hair

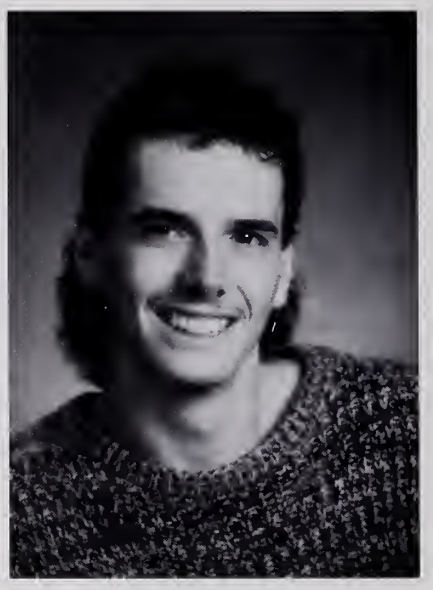
PAMELA A. McWADE
"Pam" South

HAPPIEST WHEN: with my family, Bob and family, friends
FAVORITE QUOTE: The things you love most in life are worth fighting for
PET PEEVE: hospitals, car stalls, operators, hiccups
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bob, Mom, Dad, Sue, John, Brian, Jason, Bob's family, KD, AS, SL, SS, KS, LF, JR, DM, BK, MS, KC, SS, SS, KL, Ann, AG, TC, KD, friends, and family
AMBITION: Be the best at whatever I do, fulfill all my dreams and goals, become a model and make lots of money, to be happy, and have a healthy and happy family
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sue's laugh, John's feet, Mr. Palomba, Kelli, and Bobby, Kim L.
MEMORIES: 1/6/87, Florida w/Bob, my B-party at Sara's (Thanx — guys), every day spent with my family, friends, and Bobby. Dad (I MISS YOU) Mom and Dad, Thank-you for everything, God Bless You, I LOVE YOU!

ADRIANNE McWHINNIE

"Adie" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: For where your treasure is your heart will be also. Matt. 6:21
HAPPIEST WHEN: Working with Elisea at Mayflower, with friends, helping people, with Chris.
MEMORIES: Cape week "87," summer of "88," camping with Chris, ceramics, 12.25 calls, partying with friends.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dad, family, Chris, Jeff, Jill, Andy, Jen, Mousey.
PET PEEVE: Pagel's driving, people who are quick to judge others before judging themselves.
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jill and Brian, Chris's moods, Shorty's jokes, My parrot (Mousey) and my patients.
AMBITION: To be a registered nurse, to live every day to the fullest.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pork fried rice. sundaes, shopping.



KENN W. MEDEIROS

South

FAVORITE SAYING. Ya Ya Whateva
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, family, and Janine
MEMORIES: Arizona, Suisse, N.H. w/the fiends, Deb, the rain, Lobster Pound, Grand Prix, the armpit; Jim
PET PEEVE: rain ask Janine, waking up, Camaros
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jake and the fiends, Janine, BB, DM, SK, Higgins, Marco, JL, Scorps, JB

CHERYL A. MELCHIONNO

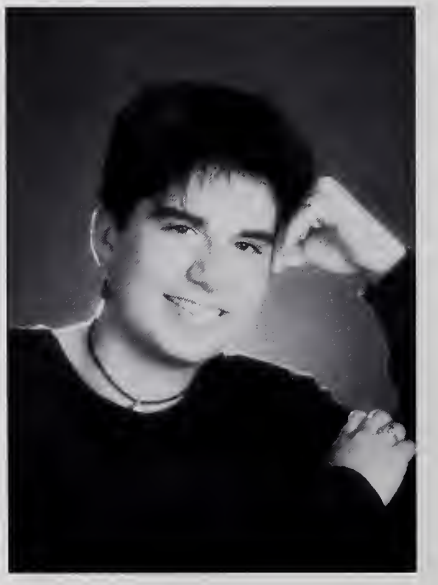
"B" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: EVERYBODY WANTS TO GO TO HEAVEN, BUT NOBODY WANTS TO DIE.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, SCOTT, LISA, "TM JB," EF, DW, SM, SH, DN, T, LS, PV, MRS. G, KC, MC, MM, "CW RD," "SM BR MR"
MEMORIES: MEATBALL TREES, 7-1-88, 8-16-88, 8-26-88, 8-2-87, SUMMER '86, 9-8-88, 7-12-88, 7-16-88, 7-29-88, 9-28-88, 8-23-88, 9-26-88
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/SPECIAL FRIENDS, FAMILY, NOT FIGHTING W/STACY, SEEING SCOTT PLAY HIS GUITAR
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: HEFBOYS, SCOTT'S LAUGH, MRS. G, WRECKING CREW, LISA B., ELISHA, UNCLE TREVER
PRIZES: FAMILY, SPECIAL FRIENDS, JEWELRY, CAR

JESSICA ERIN MILLER

"Jess" North

FAVORITE SAYING: He's fine! Twins — right Sara?
FAVORITE QUOTE: You don't know what you've got until it's gone — Chicago.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mags, and family, track team, SD, PR, HK, PR, TV, MD, MC, MS, JW, EW, BG, KS, PJ, CC, JS, SS, Mr. Grant, Mr. Knight, Mr. Jones, Justin, Mom and Dad — Thanks and I love you. KiKi
ACTIVITIES: Track and Field 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 4; Volleyball 2, 3; B-Ball 3, 4; Soccer 4; HR Rep. 3, 4; JBSG
MEMORIES: TRACK, breaking 4x110 relay record, dad being in navy, track banquet '88, ski trip w/Dave, freshman history class
AMBITION: Run track in college, be happy and successful in my career, find the perfect guy
PET PEEVE: waiting, snobby girls, over confident guys



SHARI MILONAS

South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: M and D and J and T, That Kid
HAPPIEST WHEN: That Kid
MEMORIES: A-Front/Lupo's; Sebastian
AMBITION: Play the Channel or CBGB's; Studio w/Dad
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Drums; That Kid
PRIZES: Boris and Laslo

SAMANTHA T. MONTROND

"Sam" South

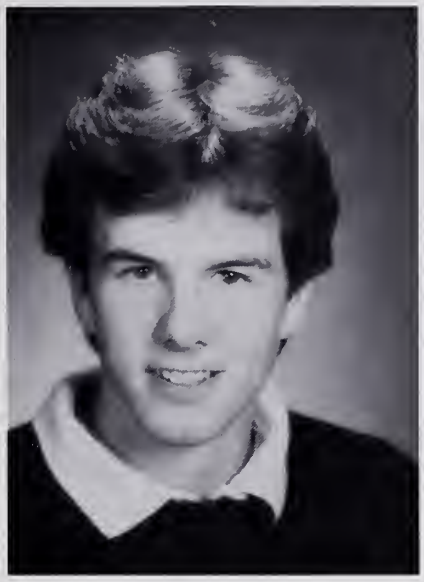
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, A.D., C.H., M.G., S.V., A.H., F.A., M.A., R.A., K.B., L.T., K.M., G.P., L.P., M.O., P.S., S.S., J.S., P.G., C.W., M.C., K.H., T.L., G.T., J.B., S.H., K.G., and everyone else
PET PEEVE: people with no sense of humor
ACTIVITIES. Art club
MEMORIES: good and bad times wit Aaron, McDonald's drive-thru, Shell and Cathy's guys, Whitesnake, AC/DC, 4-wheeling, "the piece," Angelo's, THE party, '85 black corvette, Champ's parties, Troy, dad's lectures
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cathy's driving
AMBITION: to be a successful artist, to be rich and married to the best guy in the world!

ANDREW C. MORELAND
"Andy" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "COOL"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, DW, CF, TS, ML, KS, BN, JS, MS, JN, RM, DF, JL, JA, MM, TB, CE, JC, SD, JG, AM, AT, KM, BJ, LS, Mr. C and SOCCER TEAMS
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends/partying
MEMORIES: States 86-87-88, SKI TRIP 88, All the parties
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Carl and Whit
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2, 3, Capt. 4; Wrestling 2, 3, 4; Football 1

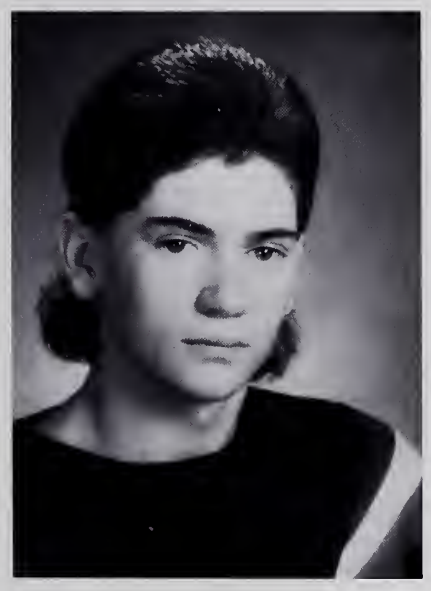
MARSHA J. MORSE
"Marsh" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Get Outta here!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Greg, Kristin, Tom, Scott, Kim, Guido, Adam, KO, RS, CS, KN, SP, LP, and everyone else I forgot!
MEMORIES: AMIGOS, the BIRD, the canal, summertime, Huey's concert, getting lost, and the "TALKS"
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, at the canal, during the summer, having money!!!
PET PEEVE: Kris's busy phone, no money, putting gas in my car, and people who drive too slow!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FRENCH FRIES!!!
AMBITION: To be successful and happy in whatever I do, keep in touch with high school friends



DANIEL S. MOSHER
"Moshe" South

QUOTE: "Where have all the good times gone?" — Van Halen
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, ED, CC, GC, RC, CG, RK, BF, JL, SS, SJ, BT, 99, EH
PET PEEVE: The clock in my car
MEMORIES: The pit, Hanover mall, (right Rob and Craig) Poker game (Bill, Bill, Bill, Steve, John and me) Who won? Duxbury Beach "99," Dr. McGillicuddy's, Ed's Party, Sandy Neck, Maine, New Hampshire, Driving Ed to work. U-MASS (We weren't that loud) Typing this paper
PRIZES: My car



PATRICK K. MOTT
"Pat" South

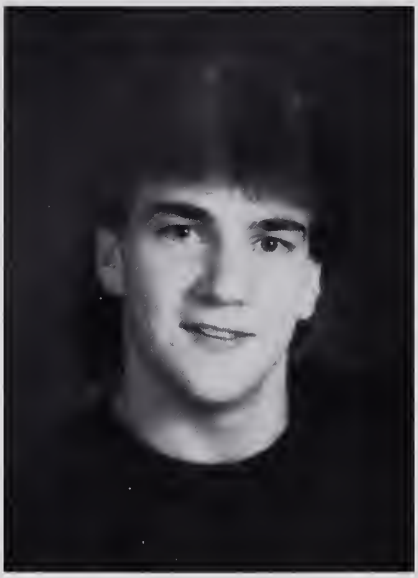
FAVORITE QUOTE: don't have one
HAPPIEST WHEN: when content with what I'm doing
MEMORIES: HOWARDS '86, THE HIGHWAY '85
PET PEEVE: two faced people
AMBITION: to be cook on an oceanliner
FAVORITE PEOPLE: NB, JS, CULINARY CREW, FAMILY

MEAGHAN ELIZABETH MULLOWNEY
"Meg" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "And I'll drink and dance with one hand free, let the world back into me. And, oh, I'll be a sight to see . . . back in the high life again." — Steve Winwood
MEMORIES: freshman year, J.V. field hockey, Smuggler's Notch and Black Mt., N.Y.C. '87, '88, U. Mass w/Merry, PNHS, Explo '87, '88, the Metro, Newbury St., Harvard Square w/Anjula, Peter Gabriel 7/15/87, my b-day 7/23/88, New Year's Eve, Brown U., Angelo's
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M, D, and MATT, M.C., V.O., M.S., B.L., N.C., A.M., K.M., Y.H., and EVERYONE ELSE . . .
FUTURE AMBITIONS: to live in Greenwich Village and be on the six o'clock news
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Diet Coke and Bel Canto's
PET PEEVES: Kiss 108 and Long Islanders

JEANNE MURPHY
"Jeannie" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Barbi, Jen, C.W. L.H. T.L., M.G., L.E.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Long you live high you fly all you touch and all you see is all your life will ever be." — Pink Floyd —
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleepin, Sun, Beach, Frosted Flakes.
MEMORIES: 10-22-87
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Benton, Mr. Hall, Willy.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/friends and family



ROBERT C. MUPRHY
"Murph" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "I hate when that happens." "Outa Control," "Ya right."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Kim, EW, CP, KM, CC, MR, MS, KF, SP, BY, TQ, KR, KS, CP, MP, JJ, MD, and others.
PET PEEVE: waking up, busy signals, no money, work, slow drivers, people who talk junk, tourists.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Kim, friends, and family.
MEMORIES: Vincents 87-88, White Snake, Rhem's class, Halloween 87, Poiks Party, Basketball games 87-88, Summer and Fall w/Kim, Ofcr. Ogrady, Brewster.
AMBITION: owning my own business and night club.
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lana and Beth, Mr. Rhem, Heat in Kim's car, Plymouth North Renta cops 87-88.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Money, vacations, Z28, riding.

KYMBERLY A. MYERS
"Kym" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Chanell, Stuart, Mom, P.S, T.W, K.V., B.W, Erik, L.W, D.F, S.L, P.R, G.S, A.G, D.W, A.H
FAVORITE QUOTE: There are places I'll remember all My life. With people and friends I still can recall, Some are dead and some are living . . . In my life, I've loved them all.
PET PEEVE: Drinking and Drugs; Child Abuse.
AMBITION: To be a child Psychologist and make Mom, Erik and Chanell proud.
PRIZES: Chanell, Erik, Mom, Stuart and Gjia.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Succeeding in what I do. Making Mom happy, Taking care of Chanell and being with Stuart and Family.
MEMORIES: Rest area member Stu? Spending time with Chanell and having her. Making other people happy with life.

JEFFREY M. NARDONE
"Nardie" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: "Family", Mike, Trish, Keith, Jason, AM, SP, DW, SS, SS, Fags, LS, CZ, Brady's, LF, KS, Soccer Team, Tang, The Schultz's
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, Playing Soccer
MEMORIES: Summer — 88, 5/15/88, Camp Clark — 88, Pumpkin — 88
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Marco
AMBITION: To be Successful and Happy!
PET PEEVE: GROUNDATION, Nosey People

KELLY A. NEAL
"Kell" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: If the sun refused to shine I would still be loving you, if the mountains crumbled to the sea there would still be you and me.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom Dad family Jimmy Amy H, Joanna H, Bobby W, David O, Garret O, Eddie D, and the work crew.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Jimmy and friends.
MEMORIES: July 4, August 4, August 26, Summer of '88.
AMBITION: To stay with Jimmy forever.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, cliques.

LAUREN M. NEAL
South

FAVORITE QUOTE: You don't know what you've got till it's gone. — Cinderella
FAVORITE SAYING: Swear to God!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Howie, Kristen, Melanie, M.C, K.W, D.L, T.Z, C.C, S.N, K.N, K.R, P.O, J.S, B.N, J.C, J.M, F.A, P.P, T.C, T.G, R.T, Chisholm's
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers, busy signals, me and Howie's fights, Mike G.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Howie, family and friends, "laughing", no worries
MEMORIES: Washington trip '83 with Kris, Florida '84 and '86, CCD classes, Hall's — right Kris, summers with Howie, Spanish '86, N.H. '88 w/Howie, mom and dad, shopping w/Melanie
AMBITION: To succeed in life, To thank Mom and Dad for all the nice things they've done through the years.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: 7-Up, gummy bears, $$$
GETS KICK OUT OF: Kristen, recordkeeping '88

ALAN D. NELSON
"Ahab" South

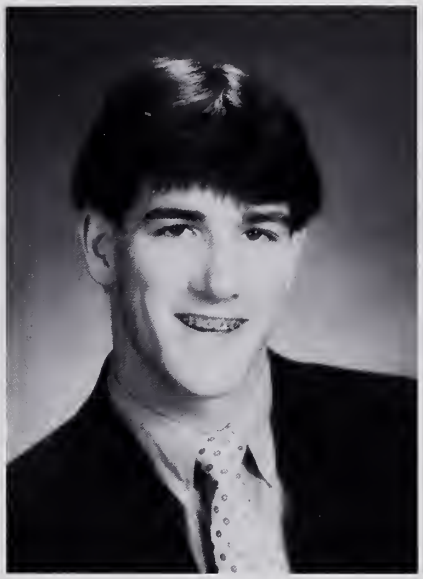
FAVORITE PEOPLE: DO JB MH TH HS JK SS LN
PET PEEVE: People who sit in MY chair
ACTIVITIES: Problem Solving 2, 4; LIT Magazine 3; Nat'l Honor Society 3, 4; Amnesty Int'l 4, School Newspaper 4
FAVORITE QUOTE: "No matter where you go, there you are."

KIMBERLY A. NEVES
"Kim" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: TC, BD, Brynn, HF, TP, MD, LP, MO, TV, LV, MB, MW, MB, JM, S and S Crew
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh Well, Dejavu
MEMORIES: The Turkey, right Tammy? Getting lost while you're already lost, right Brynn? (Ha, ha) Nana's mashed potatoes!!!
PET PEEVE: Know it alls!! Per 6, Snobs
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Peter and Eddy, Bob's noises, fighting with Brynn, Per 6 English
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends
AMBITION: To be happy and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Pizza

STEPHANIE R. NEWELL
"Stef" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "He who does not hope to win has already lost."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dave, family, Kerry, Lynn, Heather, CA, JM, LM, DW, DS, KH, MG, MR, MS, RS, and all my other friends.
PRIZES: My family, Dave, and the friendship w/Kerry and Lynn.
MEMORIES: Prom, ski trip (remember that Brendon and Kerry)! Driving Toyota w/Lynn, Kerry, and Jen, Breakfast at Friendly's w/girls, July 3, Boston Marathon '88,' June '86' w/Diane.
PET PEEVE: phony people, liars, and snappy people
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kerry while driving the car! Jeff's weird way of thinking! Chris Payton's laugh!



BRENDAN NOLAN
South

FAVORITE SAYING: Relax
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Courtney, Heather, Scott, Dave, Carl, Dave G. A.M., B.C., K.R., K.S., J.F., L.N., M.J., R.P., K.L., M.G., D.M., M.D., J.C.
PET PEEVE: Tree's
MEMORIES: Ski trip, Providence, Plymouth St. Hilltop Rd. Beach St. January 29-July 5, The Vineyard, Valentine's Day "88" Howard Johnson's Old Sandwich Rd. Dave's car — my hair, Full Sail parking lot, All the nights I couldn't stay home. Courtney are you guys sleeping? Orthodontist with Whit.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Law class, Chris P.
AMBITION: To make MOM+DAD proud. To be successful and to own a 928.
THANKS MOM+DAD

JOCELYN A. NOLETTE
"Joc" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: The only way to have a friend is to be one.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family, Dave, Friends, and DM's family
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Dave and my family
MEMORIES: 9-21-85, 12-31-85, Proms 87-n-88, HUEY Concerts 87-n-88, all of our trips to Maine, Florida 86, Canada 87, Washington DC 88, Camping 87-n-88
PET PEEVE: Getting up early, working, arguing
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian food, Chocolate, Ice Cream, and sleep
AMBITION: To be happy and successful in whatever I do.

KELLEY A. NORTON
"Kel" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Alex, Sheri, Jen (Hen), Ingrid (Pou), Krystl, Tracy, Visconti, Matt, M.M., M.M., S.R., S.M., S.H., M.E., M.C., H.M.
MEMORIES: Boston '86 w/Lombard Crew -n- Alex, Florida '88, Hanover Mall w/Shell -n- Moe, Joey's class '87-'88, aspirin at Donnie's house, talks on the phone w/Alex, driver's ed., trips w/Aunt Mary, youth soccer, being called Kelley Lee by Krystl Silverware, Kellwoman, Kelzo.
PET PEEVES: When people nod their heads to say Hi, cracking knuckles, complaining, fog on the windows.
HAPPIEST WHEN: LAUGHING, w/friends, when everybody gets along, not fighting w/Mom, I have a full tank of gas in the GREENMOBILE.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jen -n- Nene's lingo, Ingie's do (HA, HA, HA!), Matt on the bus.
FAVORITE SAYINGS: "How *we* doin'?", "Like", "I was all"

PETER D. NUNES
"Nunesie" North

FAVORITE SAYING: TIMMY
FAVORITE PEOPLE: T.L., J.B, J.V., T.C., R.O., K.O.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FEMALES, Fast cars.
PET PEEVE: People who talk TIMMY.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out of school, with friends
AMBITION: To get out of school and make a lot of money.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: JOHN BAGNI and TOM LANTZ

JENNIFER NUTTING

North

MELISSA OBIN

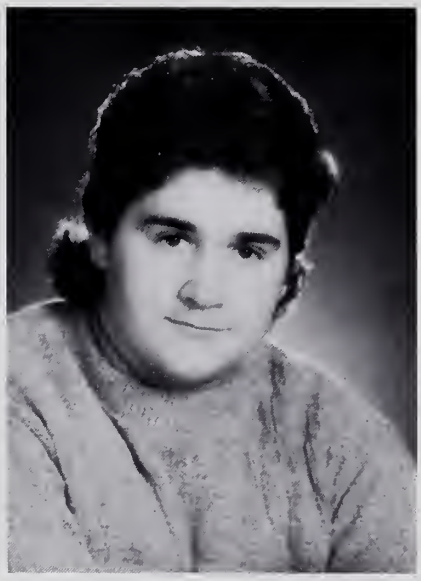
"Missy" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lynne, Steve, Mike, Moe
FAVORITE SAYING: Just shut up! What a weirdo!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with friends Driving my car.
MEMORIES: Summer of "88," Moe's Buc a song, Little League field with Lynne
PET PEEVE: Sitting Home
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Moe and her Buca
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Seafood, Pizza and Lasagna

RICHARD L. O'BRIEN JR.

"Rick" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "I just got paid."
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family, friends, Al and when I'm jammin.
MEMORIES: The Ramones, Jungle Party "87" in NY. The summers of '85, '86, '87, and '88. The Band and Clear and Darby Pond Parties. My Junior Year.
PET PEEVE: Cliques. The Drinking Age. No Cash Flow
AMBITION: To be successful at whatever I do and to make my Mom proud of me.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Friends, Al, The Band and everyone at Mug and Muffin.



DEREK M. O'DWYER

"Derek" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Things can only get better"
HAPPIEST WHEN: with my friends
MEMORIES: boat crash, passing state police, license+registration wayne, allie chumpings, good times at pilgrim manor.
AMBITION: To graduate from high school/college.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bill, Wayne, Fred, Pete, Glen, N., A., T., Mai, Steph's, Deb, family and everyone else.
PET PEEVES: waking up, chevy's

JONATHAN DAVID O'KEEFE

"David" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Eat Life with shining teeth!"
HAPPIEST WHEN: Driving with friends
MEMORIES: Nelson Field, Plymouth Beach, Brewster Gardens, Bowling, Movies
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, KW, AR, SO, RK, MJ, MK, AN, MH, JB, SS, TH, JH, CS, LG

GARRETT J. OLSON

"Gizmo" North

FAVORITE SAYING: It's only wrong if you get caught!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JM/KL/TB/KF/KL/CN/KJ/MP/JM/JT/EC/MC/WR/Plymouth Youth Group, My Family, Maine Youth Group.
PET PEEVE: Mornings!!!
ACTIVITIES: Select Vocal Ensemble; SADD; Peer Leadership; Drama.
AMBITION: To achieve all my dreams and goals.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my family+friends, writing, listening to or playing music, acting, playing volleyball, dancing.
MEMORIES: Cape "87," Cape "88," "The Trunk" Stephens Field, Flying time 10/22/88 Parish Center, July 4, 1988 — right Chris? Oct. "88," 10/30/87 Rocktober, Infinity+1, "The Boat" with Ken, Tony, Dan, Steve, Safety Day 9/10/88 10/23/88 Sharon's car+the f-ball game. Portland with Jim.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Life!!! Junior, Disciples, Mom+Dad, Kenny, Tony, Steve, Murley, Waldo, Eddie, School, Politicians!!!

SCOTT R. OLSSON
"Scott-O" North

FAVORITE SAYING: NO PROBLEM
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FRIENDS
PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WHO DON'T SIGNAL FOR TURNS
MEMORIES: ATTAINING EAGLE SCOUT AND JUNIOR PROM
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: LISTENING TO MUSIC
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JAY S., DAVE O., CARRIE C., GINA R., TOM M., TIM S, MY PARENTS

KRISTIN K. O'NEIL
"Kris" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Oh My!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, MM, KC, TM, SW, KC, AG, and everyone else I missed.
PET PEEVE: People that think they are better than everyone else.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3; SADD 2
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
MEMORIES: Amigos, The Bird, Huey Lewis Concert, Getting Lost and "The Talks" — right Marsha?
AMBITIONS: To be happy and successful
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Marsha's sense of direction

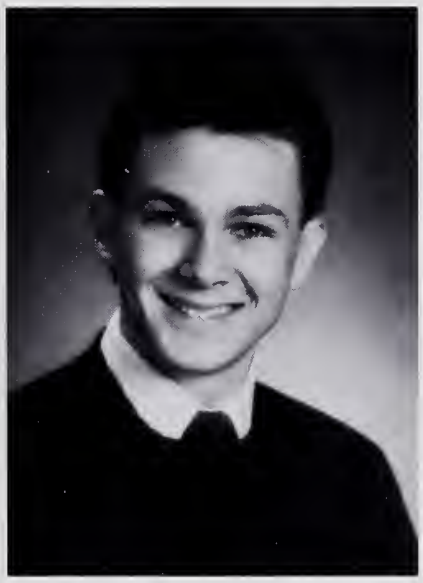
PAULINE O'NEIL
South

KERRY A. O'ROURKE
South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Humanity is outraged in me and w/me we must not dissimulate, nor try to forget this indignation which is one of the most passionate forms of love. — George Sand
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom Dad Mike Dave Lynn Stef DS HZ DU JU MR JM SW SH CB KC MD MS PR SC CM GM DW — more
MEMORIES: Ski Trip (310A OOPS!!) BOB WALKER JAVA W/Dan BEETLEJUICE Friendly's — See Ya! Family Parties Driving w/Lynn Jen Sef Duckpond 10,000 MANIACS PROM??? GOOD MORNING (WEBBIE AND LYNN) Code
AMBITION: Grad. from college and go into Peace Corps Be Godmother for Lynn and Dan's 1st born
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: HIPPIES Dave O. Marine Logic '86 Grads.

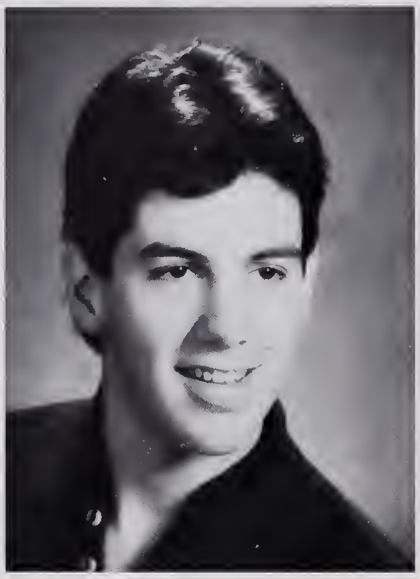
CHRISTA J. OSBORNE
"Chris" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "My precious child, I love you and would never leave you. During your times of trial and suffering, when you see only one set of footprints, it was then that I carried you."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Dee, Aim, Heath, Jewel, RS/AH /KH/BL/KH/MF/JM/MB/DN/MS/DW/
MEMORIES: Summer 87/88, Swimming at nite (right Dee) Skiing down stairs (haha Aim) Mom — if you were home wouldn't you be sleeping? Dee — run it's the orange car! Jewel+Rocky — He's back! Sandy's after hours. (right Jewel)
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Professor Dee; let us dehydrate water! Doug (my big Bro.) Smith's class (right Fein!)
HAPPIEST WHEN: At the beach, on vacation, w/family and friends.
PET PEEVE: Phony people, Homework on weekends.



JOHN MARC PACHECO
"Marco" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "When I was three I thought the world revolved around me, I was wrong," U2
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.J., T.A., G., J.P., T.M., T.H., C.W., M.B., A.B., C.P., C.P., T.W., J.H., S.C., S.W., K.O., G.G, and the "Eagle" Editors
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with the above mentioned
MEMORIES: Tim A's. Birthday, The Bash For No Reason and the Beach Bash with Auntie E. The 5 hour newspaper marathon and several pounds of Canadian bacon. Every time I stumbled and my friends were there to pick me up. Reggie, the General, and the Aero Star of Death. Hoop. Heart Ache Tonight. Talking to Mary, Tom Hanks and an evening on Plymouth beach. Clam Pudding Pond 10/7
PET PEEVE: Mood swings, rope swings and Tammy Faye Baker. Plastic fruit and lawn decorations.
AMBITION: I don't know?!



SCOTT W. PALLADINO
"Rocco" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family, S.M., J.M., S.S., K.B., J.S., M.D., S.P., C.P., M.S., K.S
PET PEEVE: Being put on hold for call waiting.
ACTIVITIES: Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Yearbook Committee; Student Council 4.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family, out with friends, playing hockey or skiing.
MEMORIES: Pumpkin Hunt, Europe, Summer 88
AMBITION: To graduate from college and have a happy and successful life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza and lobster.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: McLoud's driving, Silva's defense tactics in soccer.
PRIZES: My Family and Friends

MICHELLE SUZANNE BRIDGETTE PAONE
"Paone" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: 'My life is like a stroll upon the beach, As near the ocean's edge as I can go.' "Lord, help me to remember that nothing is going to happen to me today that You and I together can't handle."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Erica, Scott, Kristen, Dave, Chris, GO, JM, KA, JT, AH, JH, FAMILY, YG, HOJO'S Gang, FHT, 6p clique.
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; All League Softball 1; Track 2, 4; Peer Leader; Student Council; MUN; Amnesty
MEMORIES: July 22 — ACCIDENT, the STANDARD, CAPE 86, 87, 88; JUNIOR PROM, HARD ROCK NY, Ski Trip 87, 88; Monday nights; USSR, EGYPT, ITALY; Summer 8S, times w/Scott, 8/5/86, 11/16/87, 11/24/87, MORTON PARK
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: LIFE!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Scott, Erica, or friends; dancing/psyching; walking alone in autumn or along the beach
AMBITION: be an Architect, marry someone I love, raise a family; BE HAPPY

CHRISTOPHER J. PARKER
"Chris" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: TRACY, MOM, DAD, FAMILY, TRACY'S MOM AND NANA, BF+AP, LS, JA, MP, ALL THE REST OF MY FRIENDS.
MEMORIES: MONTREAL '86+'87, 6/20/87, BASEBALL, SUMMER OF '87, THE JETTY, VERMONT W/TRACY, THE PAST TWO YEARS WITH TRACE, SKI TRIP '88, THE MOVIES, RED SOX GAMES.
ACTIVITIES: BASEBALL 1, 2, 3, 4; CROSS COUNTRY 3; SADD 4; PROM COMMITTEE 3.
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH TRACY, OUT WITH FRIENDS.
AMBITION: TO GET A GOOD JOB AFTER COLLEGE AND MAKE ENOUGH MONEY SO I CAN BE HAPPILY MARRIED.
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MY MOM TRYING TO STAY MAD AT ME.

JENNIFER E. PARKS
"Parksy" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You can lead a horse to water, but you can't make him scare a dead rabbit."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lisa, Tim, Josh, F.H. Team, Paula, SC, CA, TM, TH, JH, MP, CW, AB, MB, TB, MPG.
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Field Hockey 2, 3, 4; Student Council 2; Honor Society; Basketball 1.
MEMORIES: Bash 1 and 2; Ski Trip '87, '88; Sailing, Jed's, Track '87, Pigs at CPP, times with Lisa Louie, turtle eggs and Salad#, times with Josh, Tim and George, and with Paige; Top of the World.
FAVORITE SAYING: Say what you mean and mean what you say.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing competitive sports, when with my buddies, and when there's something in the mail for me.

SALVATORE D. PASTORE
"Sal" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: KR. MS. JN. SS. PT. KS. PG. KS. V/C. LC. MD. KH. JS. JA. CZ. DW. MU. AND EVERYONE ELSE, AND OF COURSE FAMILY
MEMORIES: 10th GRADE: S/87-7/87: 7/6/87: PUMPKIN HUNT: SUMMER OF '88; MORTON PARK, DEF LEPPARD
PET PEEVE: FEED: RUDE PEOPLE: SEPARATE SCHOOLS
HAPPIEST WHEN: OUT WITH FRIENDS, PARTYING
AMBITION: TO GO TO COLLEGE, BE RICH, TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH ALL MY FRIENDS
FAVORITE SAYING: "LEPSHOT" "LENNIE LAPAR"
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: LANCE, MY FATHER PLAYING SOCCER
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: OLD SWILLS, HEAD WRECKERS GIRLS AT CONCERTS

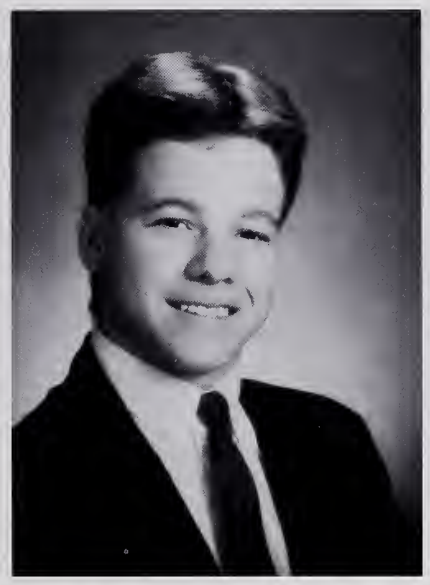
SONIA R. PATEL
"Sony" South

FAVORITE SAYING: You're a loser, NERD!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: I have money; when I am with my true friends.
MEMORIES: Poison concert; laughs with Marsha; running to the bus stop with Amy T.
PET PEEVE: Fake people; people who agree with everything.
AMBITION: To become famous and rich without forgetting what's important.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Pd. 6 Astronomy Pd. 4 Gym — esp. S.J. Amy's singing
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tammy G., Amy T., Marsha M., A.M., Mom, Dad, J.F., R.S.

KYM M. PATRICO

North

PRIZES: Family, Friends
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with Friends
MEMORIES: Winter '85, AC/DC, Guinea pigs — Right Jen, Dug-out Fire, Skipping-School, Passout, Hayden, Foggy Windows, Summer '88, Jetty Talks, 9-7-88
FAVORITE PEOPLE: DF, JP, RM, LC, PG, TB, TL, SJ, KG, MM, SM, JC, VA, MF, AC, TP, MR, TP, AND EVERYONE ELSE!!
PET PEEVES: Paisley, No oil, Grover, Good-byes
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike Ring



CHRISTOPHER C. PAYTON

"Walter" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "HOW YOU DOIN?" (C.F.) "Call Me Crazy"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Ray M., Brian C., Kenny E., S.M., J.M, J.C., C.D., C.F., B.N., J.A., K.U., D.S., M.S., J.S., M.S., M.W., T.B., K.S., T.Z., D.L., J.D., EJ.MR.K.MR.B.MR.C (GYM) MRS. W. (GUID)
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skiing in N.H. Down in Florida. Scuba Diving in the Atlantic. At House Parties. In the party train. Being with clique. Having $$$.
MEMORIES: Beach Parties '88, Pumpkin Hunt '88, LOUT POND, "thanks 5-0." Dunkin Donuts. Mr. Edwards Science class! right Carl? what about Mr. Burnes chemistry class, Carl? Skiing with Schultzy and J.R. Joel G. and Paul McStowe at Dunkin Donuts at 3:30 A.M. Beef Barley (ski). Put the #7 Golf Flag back Silva!!. The Prom, Bad Night!
AMBITION: To be RICH $$ and to be another Donald Trump!!
PET PEEVE: THE JEEP!! Waiting, Plymouth 5-0, Busy Signals.

GEORGE PEARSON

South

KRISTEN M. PEARSON

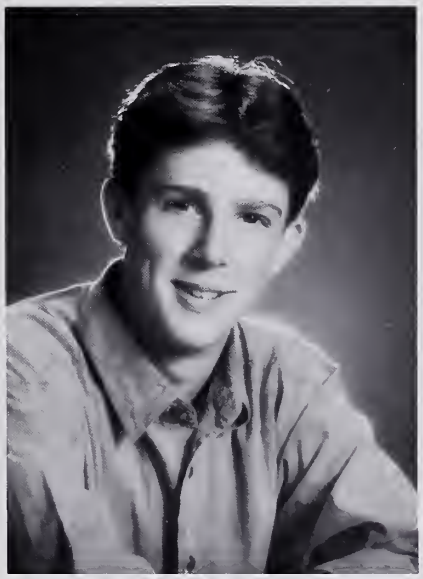
South

FAVORITE QUOTE: You can never be too rich or too thin.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, John, Kelly, Lauren, Mel, The Neals, M.C., K.C., K.R., And of course KYLE!
PET PEEVE: The last two hours of my lifeguarding shift, Repetitiveness, Arguing w/John, SAT's, making decisions, back seat drivers, right John?
HAPPIEST WHEN: out w/John, talking to mom, playing w/Kyle,laughing with Lauren and cheating on my diet w/KELLY!
MEMORIES: October 2, 1987, Riding bike to Inn 1/8/88, Mr. Farrall's U.S. History class, Florida '86 — Lauren are you asleep? Florida 88* Kel, don't forget Russell and his herum*, or the Pink Walls, 9th grade gym class — remember the milk carton Mary*$! Kel, do you want to walk to Friendlys?
AMBITION: to pass the law bar.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Diet Coke.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lauren's nonstop laughing, and Brendon's wise comments.

JENNIFER L. PERNAW

"Jen" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: *JOEY, KERRI, KYM, SIMPLY'S CREW
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH JOEY, SPENDING MONEY, PARTYING
MEMORIES: LONDON '87 (THANKS NAM+GRAMP), SMOKIN' TEA RIGHT KERRI!, THE GUINEA PIG RIGHT KYM. THE GRAND PRIX, SUMMER '87, 5-20-88, TIMES SPENT WITH JOEY
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: "MY PET MONSTER!!!"
PET PEEVE: NOT BEING WITH JOEY, THE FIRECHICKEN!!!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: THE GREEN MACHINE
AMBITION: TO SPEND MY LIFE WITH JOEY!!!
PRIZES: *JOEY, FRIENDS, FAMILY



CHARLES E. PERUSSE

"Chad" North

MEMORIES: Jed's Party, Clam Pudding Pond, (2 wheeling), Hot Tubbing, BRUINS, Patriots Games, "The SHELL"
FAVORITE SAYING: "You Wanna Go"
PET PEEVE: Boring Study Halls
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MP, TH, TM, DW, WV, DJ, SS, GS, AB, JH, CP, GG, RM, DF, IF, MS, CW, SH, JJ, MF, MOM, DAD
AMBITION: Go on to college and be successful in the business world
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: McDonalds and Hot tubbing
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Fridays at White Cliffs and Raggey Time

MARTIN PETERSON

"Marty" North

FAVORITE SAYING: BEAUTIFUL, YOU'RE CRAZY
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/FAMILY AND FRIENDS
FAVORITE PEOPLE: DG, BF, JH, SH, JV, JB, MD, MP, JR, LC, KG, KO, SC, EL, RP, JW, JP, SD, BL, LS, KS, RK, DV, TC, MM, "THE RAT PACK"
MEMORIES: ESTA RD, PETE'S HOUSE, LAMBERT'S "OUT BACK," LINCOLN ST. DEREK'S FRONT YARD, NOV. 6, 86
PET PEEVE: MONTHLY PAYMENTS
AMBITION: TO BE SUCCESSFUL, GET A "442"
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BRIAN FERRARI STEVE D. (MOUSH)
PRIZES: FAMILY/FRIENDS, THE "CUTLASS"

ALLISON PICCIUTO

"Al" South

SAYING: I'm gettin' scared!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Billy, Mom, Dad, KP, Kristen, DF, Ash, MC, GG, JL, KG, DM, SR, TB, LS, BB, Fistori Family, *Mrs. Mackenzie, MG, CP, TW, KW, PEOPLE AT WORK
MEMORIES: 6/13/88, Times w/Billy, Soph. yr., Summer '87, Bahamas '87 w/Jen, MAC CREW, Being w/Kerrie, Kristen, Times w/Donna, *Ashley, PC w/Krissy, the COWS, Swimming w/Ken and club.
PET PEEVE: DIVORCE, *ONE-WAY PEOPLE!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: BILLY, money, muscles, sleep, beach, tans, gold, Mercedes, GUCCI, Jags.
AMBITION: To stay w/Billy, Success and wealth!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Billy, With Chris and Tracy
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Grimmet, Kristen, THE COWS, my sister, Nate Slawsky, Doug Mac, Brian Brady
PRIZES: BILLY, Swimming, Patrick, little kitty.

LISA L. PIERCE

"Lee-Lee" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Life would be *BORING* without *MIS-TAKES*
HAPPIEST WHEN: On stage, with family, with friends, at camp
FAVORITE SAYING: "Out of Control"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jen, Marti, Ken, MD, HS, JF, AB, SB, VM, JH, OC, PH, TJ, CE, NC, CM, KC, CHORUS CREW, DRAMA DUDES
PET PEEVE: People who don't accept others for who they are
AMBITION: Success — to see my name in lights
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People who can't make my faces
PRIZES: my cat CRICKET: Mask Collection; my "little voice"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: time spent with Jen Parks, and their friends
ACTIVITIES: Drama 1, 2, 3, 4; Chorus 1, 2, 4; National Honor Society
MEMORIES: "Here's to firsts" — right Jen?; the point — remember, Marti?; an *utter* name; "In the jungle . . ."; rehearsals; kill buttons, many man hunts

LYNNE A. PIMENTAL

"Lynne Poo" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: MS, FS, MD, JD, JS, DS, FA, SM, FAMILY, MO
FAVORITE QUOTE: If you love something Set it free If it never returns It wasn't meant to be
FAVORITE SAYING: Get Bent, You Jerk
MEMORIES: Cabin of "87," Sunday drives Little League Field, Shallow Pond, 17th B-day, Wareham.
PET PEEVE: Negative Attitudes

JENNIFER M. PINTO

"Jen" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, my two dads, Bobby*, Family, Heather, Sue, Mo, Brenda, The Houstons, Nan, Teta, Faunce
MEMORIES: July 4th, 1988*, St. Maarteen, Nutty Night with Bobby, Riverside*, Every day I spend with Bobby.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I love you, Jeni" . . . Bobby
PET PEEVE: Cliques, snobs, war, 6.30 A.M.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Bobby and the other people I love most.
AMBITION: To be a good wife*, mother and teacher
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: French Fries, Bobby's earlobes
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bobby and his family, Mommy and Jimmy

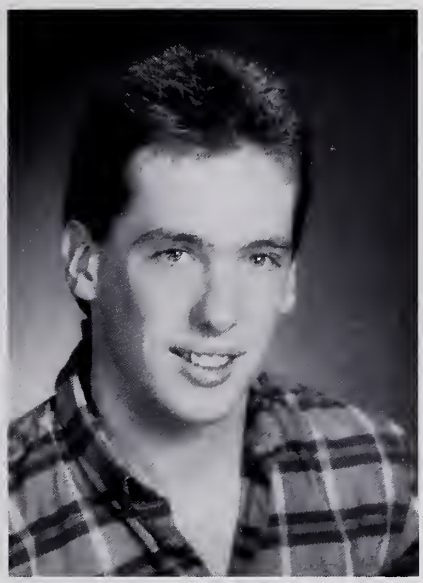
VERA A. PIRES

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Take time to be friendly because it is the road of happiness.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Dad, my Mom, Maria Rosa, Sandy, Sonia, Cesar, Julio, Helder, Nelson, EP, AD, SS, DM, DP, EM, PM, Aunt Ida, Uncle John, family and all the rest of my friends — you know who you are.
MEMORIES: Summer 85, New Hampshire 87, 88, parties, and all the good times back home.
PET PEEVE: People who lie, getting up in the morning, and rainy days.
AMBITION: To go to college, have a very successful life and always be happy.

TRACY A. POLLARD
"Trace" North

FAVORITE SAYING: HULLO
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, CD HF DR V+JD SR KN TV LV S+S CREW, DC M+MM NC CAPPOLA's KN CC MT JM TW
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Family, friends, have money!
AMBITION: go to nursing school and be successful
PET PEEVE: slow drivers, two-faced people, people that don't get the facts
MEMORIES: Arkansas Summer "85," 3/18/88, 5/14/88, Joey's class 87-88
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: listening to music, Pepsi
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike T. (he's such a doll)
PRIZES: MY FAMILY



RICHARD PONTZ
"Roosty" North

FAVORITE SAYING: TUBE JOB.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU GOT TILL IT'S GONE" (CINDERELLA)
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JG, TL, MR, KR, JA, JV, MP, FAMILY AND THE REST.
HAPPIEST WHEN: FRIENDS, FAMILY, LIFTING, PARTYING
MEMORIES: SUMMER 88 ROBER'S PARTIES
AMBITION: TO BE MR. BIG, SUCCESSFUL.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FOOD
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: KURT'S GUT
PRIZES: BODY BUILDING, JEN, FRIENDS.

JOHN R. PORTER
"Dad" South
FAVORITE SAYING: "How's the kids" "Yo Moc man"
FAVORITE QUOTE: Keep your eye on the money Keep your eye on the dealer's hand — Crue!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Son, Family, MR, PR, EZ, MS, BF, SC, SH, MEL, CF, SB, SM, MP, JR, KW, RK, KK, DW, EC, BC, BS, JA, MR, KR, MC, LS, KS, Pumkin — Glen and relatives, Brit, Beth, Mike
PET PEEVE: Prejudice people, LA LAKERS — MAGIC
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends, shootin' pool MEMORIES: 9/30/88, Crue concert, Run DMC, card games, 10/8/88 Pete's parties, Kerry's party, Car Palace w/Rober
AMBITION: Be the best dad possible, make it to college become an architect and be rich, be a pool shark
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MARC'S HANDS AND SPEECH, Marc in the morning, the elephant tusk, Bill — when Allison isn't around, Cash's grunts
INDULGENCE: Playing pool, Chinese food w/rootbeer
PRIZES: Friends who are always there — Marc, Pete, Zuke, and Dini, Family, son, sis and Rick, times w/guys

MICHAEL J. POST
"Mike" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "NEVER SAY GOODBYE," "BORN TO BE WILD"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM AND DAD, SHAWNA, EH, JR, MS, EZ, JP, KW, KS, BF, RW, KR, SH, LP, KR, TB, JD, JS, LB
PET PEEVE: LOSING, SNOBS, MONDAYS
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FRIENDS, SLEEPING
MEMORIES: PETE'S HOUSE, FLORIDA WITH JEFF, NH WITH FAMILY, JUNE 10 — SHAWNA, CELT'S GAME AT MARC'S
AMBITION: TO BE SUCCESSFUL, TO HAVE A NICE FAMILY
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: PARTIES, PIZZA, SLEEP
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: WALDO, RICH BOWLING, EDDIE MURPHY MOVIES, RAMBO, DRIVING A STANDARD FOR FIRST TIME (REMEMBER JEFF, THE HILL)
PRIZES: PARENTS, SHAWNA, MEMORIES "88"

LYNN A. POTVIN
"Lynn Pin" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Holy smokes, Yeah yup right!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Danny, Mom, Dad and family, The Shaughnessy's, T.W., K.R., D.B., L.S., T.V., D.F., T.F., K.A., Dan's buddies, and Dudley.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Danny, W/my family, out W/my family, on vacation.
PET PEEVE: Waking up early, having to work, thinking about college.
MEMORIES: 10-1-87 and '88; 10-12-87, "Ralph" huh Lisa and Kristin, all my times w/Danny, The Horn, Drafty Driving, "swimming" at John's Pond, the closet, pumpkin hunting, X-mas '87, prom night.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 2, 3, 4.

STACIA M. POWERS
South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Yes, there are two paths you can go by but in the long run, there's still time to change the road you're on. — Led Zeppelin
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Anne, Kristen, Linda, Long Pond people, CF, HZ, PV, MS, AC, JM, M and M.
PET PEEVE: Cheese, runs in my nylons.
MEMORIES: 10/31/87-11/1/87 — Fleetwood Mac, Times at the pond, Strobe light night, Anne's house in Manomet and Apple pies, ACDC — 10/7/88, New Years eve — 87, BCN Fireworks — 88, Summers 87-88.
AMBITION: To be happy, To marry someone rich.

CHRISTOPHER D. PROCTOR
"Chris" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Shut Up!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family (all), AMY, C.M., B.F., B.P., J.J., D.S.
PET PEEVE: No money, car insurance, people that constantly complain
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Amy, friends, family, driving, skiing
MEMORIES: 2/2/88, Barry's house '88, skiing '88, England right Craig, Craig/Barry/Kerry's stale cookies, N.H. with Amy, Uncle Bill Craig's first time skiing, Barry dancing on the ceiling
AMBITION: To marry Amy, to have money, someday own a Ferrari
ACTIVITIES: Senior Class Homeroom Rep.

KIMBERLY LYNN RAPOZA
"Kim" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Yeah, huh?
FAVORITE QUOTE: "It is not the man who has too little who is poor, but the one who craves more." — Seneca
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Freckles, Gina B, Pam B, Sue, R.D.J.B, J.D, J.M. D.R. T.Q. R.S. T.A. A.R. Kiaz, A.G. S.W. S.C. S.F.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1, 2, 3, 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Gina, Pam, and Friends
MEMORIES: Martha's Vineyard w/Gina, Summer Of '86', 10/26/87, 12/29/87 — Chevette, Braintree, Quincy, The "T", Hyde Park, Jamaica Plain — Franklin Park Zoo, Florida w/Tabi — '88' Junior Prom w/Tabi and John, Summer of '88' w/John M. and Denny M., 8/30/88 — Escort 8/27/88 — Scott
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cheering w/Pam

JEFFREY RAYMOND
"Jeff" North

FAVORITE SAYING: NO PROBLEM
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FAMILY AND FRIENDS
MEMORIES: SUMMER "88" JUNE 16 AND 23 AUGUST 10 AND 25 TIME W/MIKE ERIC MARK AND BILL
PET PEEVE: GIRLS WITH ATTITUDES
AMBITION: TO BE SUCCESSFUL AT WHATEVER I DO
FAVORITE PEOPLE: "FAMILY" TL TB MP EZ MS BF KW DB KS MP TW MM DU AND DOWNIE FAMILY
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: STEVE WESTBURG, KEITH WRIGHTINGTON, 88 VARSITY SOCCER TEAM
PRIZES: FAMILY

JODI ANN RAYMOND
"Jo" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Imagine that!
MEMORIES: Times with Dave, Florida '86, Prom, cable box, (remember Jen), Old Orchard Beach.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, waiting, liars
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Mike, Dave, Jen, Carrie, Michelle, Mellisa, NancyN.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food
AMBITION: To live a long and successful life.

PIA KRYSTYNA RAYMOND
"Pie Face" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, AYANNA AND FAMILY, QUA AND FAMILY, DS, RW, PL, KS, YC, JG, MD, BF, SJ, RK, KB, VR, MS.
MEMORIES: TRIPS WITH MOM, TALKS WITH DAD, WHEN BUD DIED, WATER FIGHT, WHEN I DROVE BUD, NEW EDITION.
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 2
AMBITION: 1992 OLYMPICS, SUCCESS IN COLLEGE AND MY FUTURE PLANS, AND TO GIVE MY FAMILY EVERYTHING THEY EVER WANTED!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MOM, DAD, BIG BRO JON RICKY AND JERMAINE, AYANNA, DAN, YOLANDA, WANNA BEs, MY LOVING SISTER LINDA AND THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH. MY 11th GRADE ENGLISH CLASS WITH MARC, WALDO, KENNY AND KEITH! THANK-YOU MOM AND DAD FOR EVERYTHING

SHERRY A. REESE
"Sher" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Tracy A., Lisa R., Rachel W., MM, MC, KN, CM, TP, GR, SK, TL, MO, LP, TS, MS, NM, DR, Amigo, McD's Crew, and everyone else
MEMORIES: The Bondo Express, Nights at Sunoco, Van Halen and Def Leppard/Europe concerts, Nerd Nights at the mall, Crazy times w/Tracy and Lisa, Rachel's "mini" party, Myrtle Beach 87, Joey's class (E-10) — right Kelly!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/friends, having plenty of money, not having any worries about anything
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Junk food, loud music, GUYS!
PET PEEVE: Snobs, BRACES, Waiting for that certain phone call
AMBITION: To be successful in the field of travel, get married, and to live a long and happy life.

GINA E. RINDONE

"Ena-J" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You don't know what you've got until it's gone and by that time it's too late."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Shelli, Julie, Ann, Richard, Lesley, Mr. M, G.A, M.I, J.K, T.L, F.A, R.A, K.T, M.D.
MEMORIES: 5/27/88 (right Ann!) 5/15/88, 6/1/88, 7/4/88, 7/5/88, 7/6/88, "Greenbox," Summer "88" Wareham "88"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: my sister Jennifer.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends!!
PET PEEVE: busy signals!!!
AMBITION: To become successful and be happy!

TRACEY L. RIPPON

"Trace" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Pookie, Chrys, Amy, Jen, Julie, Lisa, Michele, Heather, Mike Greenwell
ACTIVITIES: Band, Softball
MEMORIES: Maine 81-87, fun times with original guys, green slurpee, Canoe and rocks, getting lost in Boston, the turtle, rank days, Florida, Williamsburg, handculls for the slide show Amy? Kazoos, Lake Placid, Bleu Cheeses, Jen — "Do ya call the All-Fruit jelly?", Ba Ba Ba . . ., "Nice seagull Julie," Softball Gang '87 and parties! Jr Prom, Trev 8/29/87, old times camping with Chrys, talks with Mom, 16th Birthday
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice Cream!, Red Sox games!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Amy's shyness
AMBITION: To be happy, healthy, and successful
HAPPIEST WHEN: with my friends, watching Red Sox games, going on vacations, and with my family

WALDO G. ROBERTS

"Brother Love" North

HAPPIEST WHEN: LISTENING TO MUSIC AND CLOWNING AROUND
MEMORIES: ERIC CLAPTON, ENGLISH 11, CLASS OF 89 "THE KLAN"
AMBITION: TO BE A SUCCESSFUL BRAIN SURGEON
FAVORITE PEOPLE: R.P., K.S., J.B., M.S., K.R., D.R., Mr. F., AND EVERY ONE ELSE DOWN WITH LOVE
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MAKING GIRLS MAD AND ASKING THEM FOR A DATE
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: STEAK AND CHEESE WITH A LARGE PIZZA
FAVORITE QUOTE: "LIVE YOUR LIFE WITH HAPPINESS"

DAWN M. ROBISCHEAU

"Little One" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, DF, TH, TP, TR, MB, AB, MT, S and S Crew, MC, TB, KA, Mrs. G. CM, LB, JR, SH
FAVORITE SAYING: Hey Dingy, What's up.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike
HAPPIEST WHEN: playing softball
MEMORIES: Math Class '88," Summer of "86"
PET PEEVE: Pot Holes, Monday Mornings
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleep, French Fries
ACTIVITIES: JBSG; SADD
AMBITION: To be the best at what I decide to do with my life.

KRISTIN L. RODERIQUES

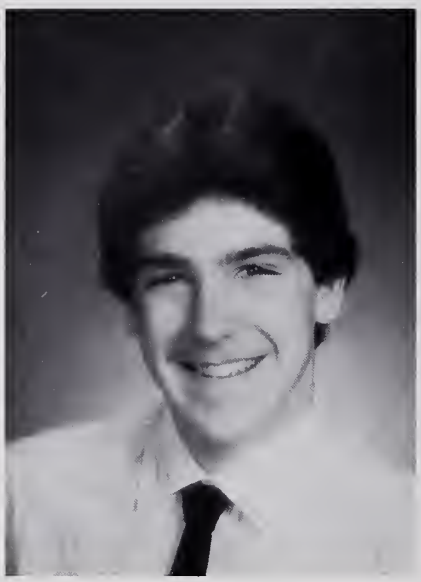
"Kris" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lis, Terri, Michelle, David, Brendan, Scott, TZ DL KP LN TW LP TF TB Lisa's family JS CZ MF
MEMORIES: "Do Not Enter," right Lisl., Middleboro Night, The haunted car, NEW EDITION, Ski Trip '88 — 2nd floor balcony, right Scott?!, Star Land — oops! (TB) Oh my empty gas tank!, The Squat Team! All those wild-n-crazy nights w/Lis! New Year's Eve '87
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Life is too precious to waste — live every moment as you want to live it!!"
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skiing, at the beach, with my friends
PET PEEVE: Phony people, WAITING!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tara's attitude, Lisa's room!

GINA P. ROMANO

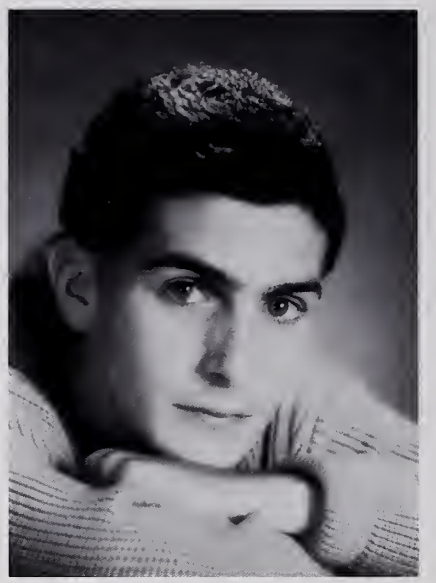
North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, and the rest of my family, Troy, Colleen
PET PEEVE: Two-faced people, phonies, liars
HAPPIEST WHEN: Shopping and Spending money, being with Troy, moments spent with my family, soaking up rays, and swimming
MEMORIES: July 21, 1986, August 7, 1986, trip to Mexico, visit to Mo., seeing Troy graduate from basic training, working at the Plymouth YMCA — 87, 88, crazy times with Colleen, old times with Christy, Jodi's wedding
AMBITION: Successfully complete college, have a career, get married, and live happily
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese and Italian food, music, movies, brownies
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My 10 mos. old sister, My family at dinner and all seven of us going places together



DAVID A. RONDEAU
"Dave" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Humma
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, K.O, K.M., L.M., B.O., B.T., C.G., K.D., M.M., D.W., M.R., M.M.
PET PEEVE: Dirts, Backstabbing friends.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and Friends, Riding Motorcycles
MEMORIES: Dugout in Pocasset, July 3, White Horse 88
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kenny trying to stay in school, Bob doing homework, Mom's height, Dad's jokes, Carol and Bob



KEITH E. ROTHBERG
"Berga" North

FAVORITE SAYING: WHAT DO YA THINK TOOTS? — J.C.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, MC, JG, KC, JD, PM, SW, SP, MS, JC, JN, FP, WC, TC, KH, TB, JB, MS, ML, DS, LC, AND EVERYONE ELSE.
PET PEEVE: FEET, NO GAS
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis 1, 2; Track 1
MEMORIES: JOEL AND JACK W/BB IN THE BRONCO, 5 OR 6, PUMPKIN HUNT OCTOBER '88, SUMMER '86 JR'S HOUSE, GAME POINT PATH IN CHEROKEE
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: JEWY'S LAUGH, JOEL FIGHTING AND DRIVING, JACKIE PLAYING NINTENDO HOCKEY
HAPPIEST WHEN: PLAYING SOCCER WITH FRIENDS. HAVE GAS IN CAR
AMBITION: GO TO COLLEGE, GET MARRIED, BE WEALTHY

LISA M. ROWE
"Lys" North

FAV. QUOTE: If the sun refused to shine I would still be loving you. When mountains crumble to the sea there would still be you and me — Led Zeppelin
FAV. PEOPLE: Mike/family/Kristin/DJ/Sherry/Tracy/lunch table/A.M./C.O./McD's crew old and new/everyone!?!
PET PEEVE: When people do things just cuz others do it! Fighting w/people I care about
MEMORIES: w/Mike, and Michele — concerts/Europe/David L. Roth/Def Leppard/Jack Wagner/Poison/Sophomore year w/Kristin/summers of 87-88/July 3, 87-88/days before Kristin left
AMBITION: to do my best and have fun!!!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Pat and Chris/Kristin!!!
PRIZES: Friends and definitely Mike

PETER W. RUFFINI
"Pete" South

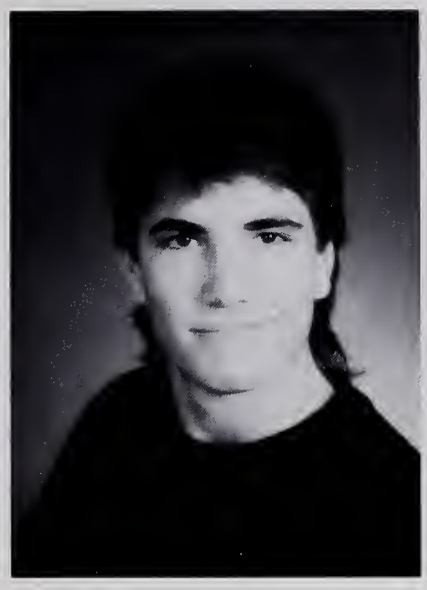
FAVORITE SAYING: "Ya Boy!"
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2; X-Country 3, 4, Capt., Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Boys' State '88
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, RT, DB, ET, PK, ED, BJ, WR, CP, KS, SB, MB, JK, The INN Crowd, Beach Patrol, P-C Athletes
PET PEEVE: Bad Drivers — Right Ron!, Frosh '92, Foolish People
MEMORIES: Summer '87, '88, "Let's Leave" Days, Adventures On The High Road
HAPPIEST WHEN: Running, Playing Ball, Out With Friends
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ron Playing Ball, Rob and Eric Talking, Backstabbers — XC
AMBITION: Success!

MYRIAM RUIZ
"Mimi" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Excuse me, I don't understand"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolates
HAPPIEST WHEN: Accomplish challenges on my own.
MEMORIES: My first day in U.S.A. and my last day in CHILE.
PET PEEVE: Green pepper.
AMBITION: Journalist.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Grandmother.
ACTIVITIES: Drama Club 4; Foreign Language Club; Youth for Understanding Exchange Student.

MICHELLE L. RUPRECHT
"Mick" South

FAVORITE SAYING: I KNEW THAT!
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FAMILY AND DANNY
MEMORIES: 6/24/87, FLORIDA "87," CARIBBEAN CRUISE "88"
PET PEEVE: FAT PEOPLE WHO THINK THEY'RE SEXY
AMBITION: NOT HAVING TO WORRY ABOUT MONEY
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, DANNY, GINA, BRENDA, CHRISTI AND MATTHEW
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: SHERRY'S DRIVING, BRENDA AND BOBBY'S RELATIONSHIP



PETER J. RYAN

"Pete" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "How ya doin'?" "Easy, now"
FAVORITE QUOTE: Don't ask me What you know is true Don't have to tell you I love your precious heart. — INXS —
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, MELISS, SC, BF, JP, KW, SH, MS, KO, JM, RK, KS, JJ, CF, EZ, MP, KF, JR, JS
PET PEEVE: SOUTHIES, unreliable vehicles, GEEKS!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With good company, making people laugh, pleasing special people, and CRANKING DC!!
MEMORIES: "Green Goblin," Beach, Roostin', AC/DC, Haven, Boys In Blue, Summers 85/87, First impression with Meliss, Chris, John, Corms.
AMBITION: To live long and prosper and be remembered
INDULGENCES: Lobster sauce, pizza, ginger ale.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Meliss' Vocab/singing, Bill's dual personality, Marc's handle on things!!
PRIZES: Friends, Haven hat, sense of humor, being able to talk to John, Corms, Hak, Bill seriously.

CRISTEN ELEANOR SANKEY

North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Eric, edie, psychic, TV, dolby, RSmith, JDiv.family, LLH, Them and Those who have seen me cry, fallen asleep, or tried to understand me, etc. . . .
MEMORIES: the CURE 7/6/86 and 8/7/87, oh darling (6/12/86, 3/17/88 — 5:44) dormouse, paisley, fish, falling ceilings 7/31/88. Cemetery, Kiss, eyes of pain, hatbox girl, bhsurfers, riose, kites, 1511A! dragons, bubbles, and you.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "dancing in the deepest oceans" "I think I'm falling" "How happy she was to be fighting in the empty world" "She's lost control again" "Punish me with kisses" "i want to trip you up" "you're seriously good once you get into it" "I really have to see you" "DON'T YOU FORGET ABOUT ME" "Charlotte Sometimes"
HAPPIEST WHEN: Romance, passion, glamour, and then.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: toys, hair, poetry, dance, XXI, NYB and reign

GLENN SAUER

"G" South

QUOTE: "A sharp tongue is the only edge tool that grow keener with constant use." — Washington Irving
PET PEEVE: People spitting me
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Everybody tat puts up with me
MEMORIES: 10/7/88 and the psychic phenomena following, Plant/Page weekend, entire summer of 1988, intellectual chats in the hot tub, driving Reggie, King of Automobiles

BRENDA SCALES

North

LEE SARA SCHATZ

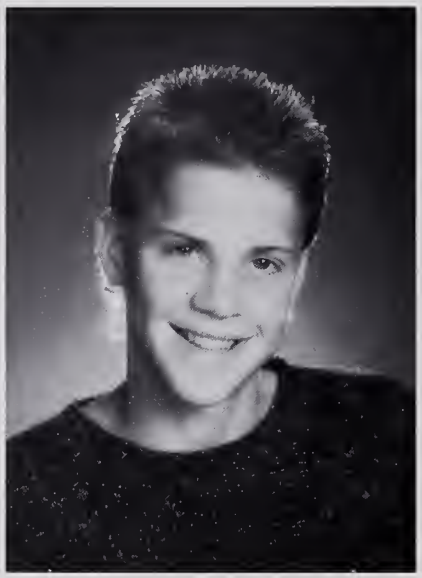
"Lee Lee" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "CHILL OUT"
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH MY FRIENDS
MEMORIES: COLUMBUS DAY WEEKEND '88
PET PEEVE: SOMEONE WHO PROMISES TO DO SOMETHING AND DOESN'T
AMBITION: TO BE THE BEST AT WHATEVER I DO
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CHRISSY, GINA, LARRY, ALAN, DENIS, TRICIA, KATIE, SHANDRA, TRACY.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: LARRY DANCING

DAWN E. SCHLECHT

North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh, and I om?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: "Mom, Danny, Mikey, Family, JEN, Tracey H., SL, Katie, SA, TV, AC, CP, Bake, KS, JM, SM, SP, JL, JVQ, The Sr. Soccer Men
PET PEEVE: Majka's quarters, Rumors
AMBITION: Graduate from college, marry rich
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: a warm house
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out on the weekends with Jen and everyone.
MEMORIES: LABOR DAY WEEKEND '88 — "No, really Doug, Jen can drive." Wareham '88 — "The two in the back," Right Katie? 10/14/88 — "Jen, how much is the ticket?" Officer requested in reference to unwanted guests, Jen are we the unwanted guests? Pumpkin hunt '88, Bahamas '89
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Schultzie, Doris' wise cracks, Jen's jokes, Little Majka
PRIZES: MOM, DANNY, MIKEY, GRANDPARENTS, FAMILY



MICHAEL SCHULTZ
"Schultzie" North

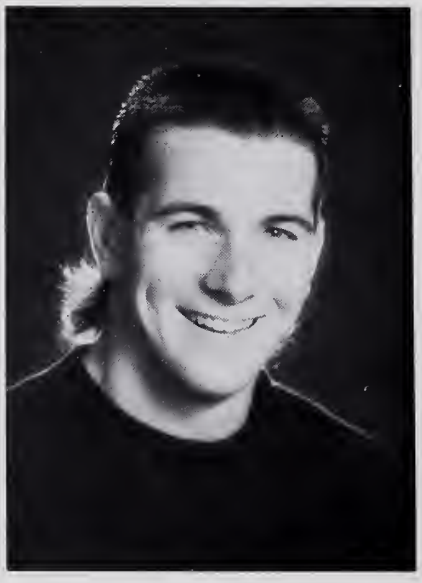
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Mr.+Mrs. Mac, EN, TN, BR, JR, JOY, JN, JM, RM, KR, SP, FP, EL, PR, JS, SS, KS, JG, JD, KH, MD, WC, TS, DS, KS, THE BRADY BUNCH, and EVERYONE ELSE.
ACTIVITIES: Hockey 1; Soccer 1, 2, 4.
MEMORIES: SUMMER OF 88, PUMPKIN HUNT, BERGA's HOUSE, SENIOR YEAR.
PET PEEVE: THE BENCH, MAJKA'S QUARTERS, WAITING.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: MONEY!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: NARDONE'S LICENSE, JOEL'S NAMES, JEN AND DAWN, KERRI'S SHOES.
AMBITION: TO BE RICH AND FAMOUS.

MELISSA CATHERINE SEWARD
South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Peter, Kevin, Ryan, Robin, Anne, S.P., L.P., S.A., K.C., C.C., J.C., M.B., K.B., K.B., K.B., P.B., W.A., B.W., T.A., K.A., C.G., J.B., P.M., Ryans Family
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my family, My Horse Sievsha, and with Ryan.
PET PEEVE: People who say they're going to do something and don't.
AMBITION: To be a State Trooper

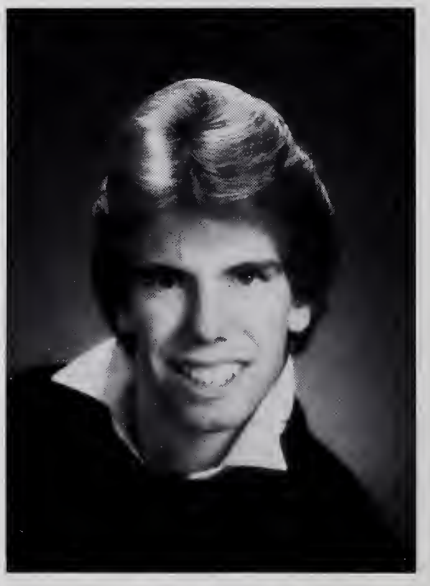
LAUREN M. SHAFFER
"Aggie" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The reward of a thing well done is to have done it." — Emerson
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, SB, PS, JH, BB, CM, JC, SY, KS, SM, Yearbook gang, tennis team, youthgroup clan
PET PEEVE: sunday drivers, phoney people
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 2, 3; Yearbook Editor 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family, watching the Celtics, in Boston with friends
MEMORIES: the Rambler, Boston, Penny, Mickey Lakeside, Summer '88
AMBITION: own a Jaguar XJS, be successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: expensive perfume, shoes, shopping, sleep, money
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Rappin' with Bri-guy, the Rambler, arguing with Kenny, Johnny Most
PRIZES: my waterbed, Opal ring, my Celtics stuff



DANIEL P. SHAUGHNESSY
"Danny" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Yeah yup right!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lynn Potvin, Mom, Dad, B.S, H.S. Lynn's family, Dewey, K.S., L.C., W.C. M.L.
PET PEEVE: When my father asks how I'm doing in school or if I've done my homework.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Lynn
MEMORIES: Mysterious horn; closet; unexpected car in the woods; Oct. 1 '87 and '88; Oct. 12 '87; Duck Pond; Pumpkin Hunting; When coach said "Drive careful" John's Pond



JOHN F. SHEEHY
"Herb" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Brett Dries and family, CW, RW, Chris Sampson, LP, MO, BB, BL, GH, KM, TC, FR, AW, FF, RO, NA, BS, The old "A" crew and the rest know who they are
MEMORIES: May 3, 1987, HERB, pond, Chinese, prom night
PET PEEVE: *USERS*, two faced people busy signals, people who take the easy way out and gym class
FAVORITE SAYING: You'll get over it, You're in there!
AMBITION: To be rich
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I saw you smile and my mind could not erase the beauty of your face just for a while won't you let me shelter you. Hold on to the night. Hold on to the memories. I wish that I could give you something more." R. Marx

PETRA SHEELEY
"Pete" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Hey!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jen, Di, Aggie, Suzy, Muffin, Trev, My "Big Sisters," T.D., L.L., N.G., D.D., M.B., S.M., S.M., K.U., The Howards, and The Webbs
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Softball 1, 2, 3, 4; Yearbook 4
PET PEEVE: Cold Showers, Grouchy People
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends, playing softball, laughing with Jen
MEMORIES: Boston with Jen, Di at McDonalds Drive Thru, Hingham with Di and Jen, "Do you like this song? I like this song!" Skiing at Lake Tahoe, Mickey, The Rambler!
AMBITION: To Own a car with four working doors, Be a Yuppie!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleep, Playing softball!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Laurie Last, The Rambler, Tim "The Dancin' Nerd!"

SARAH SHORT

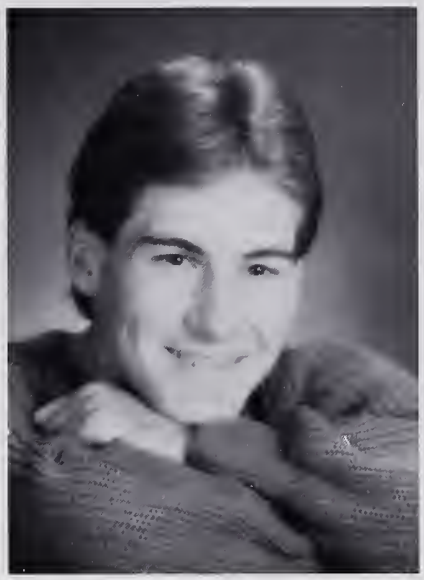
"Sa" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Yup, Yup okay Yup . . . Bye-Bye . . . Sally . . ." "Ich Spreche Duetech," "SHOOM"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Tricia, Jen, Baker, Dawn, Nik, JN, MS, JS, LC, KS, KV, MB, LS, SP, KU
MEMORIES: Exit 9, May 15 (the day after), Leo's food fights + Double Lab (right Linda), Algebra 11 (the clepto Silva Series), Jeff's driveway, singing in the "Ernie Earl Car," Friendship w/Trish . . . Bowling, Bahamas '89
PET PEEVE: When people leave you on hold, being late, Regular Customers
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tricia's singing and dancing while driving, picking on Jason S., Mike's cartoons
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends
AMBITION: to be happy

ASHLEY SHURTLEFF

"Ash" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Chris, family, MF, Tam, most of the cheerleaders and lots more
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Chris
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 2, 4
MEMORIES: Summer 88, Cancun, Junior Prom, October 2, 1987
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Buttercrunch Icecream and Lucky Charms
PET PEEVE: Forehead and Booba 2



JASON P. SILVA

"Silva" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.S., J.N., S.S., K.S., L.S., S.P., T.V., S.S., K.R., family and the rest of my friends.
MEMORIES: Soccer, Summer of 88, July 3, Senior Year, Def Leppard, Pumpkin hunt, Vincents, and being with the gang.
PET PEEVE: Fake friends, School rules (tardies), 5-0 Party busters, Black Tuesdays.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends and with my family.
AMBITION: To find a girlfriend a career and be successful.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Nardone being grounded, Jen and Dawn, Mike on the bench, Kerri S.

KERRI M. SILVA

"Ker" North

FAV. QUOTE: "I Hope You Find Someone To Please You Someone Who Will Care And Never Leave You, But If That Someone Ever Hurts You, You Just Might Need A Friend To Turn To." G.E.
FAV. PEOPLE: Ma, Denise, Sue, Mike, Family, PV, KL, SH, SS, LF, SS, KS, CG, SM, ML, JB, LM, BR, MB, SL, MB, DB, SY, MF.DS, MS, JS, Ma S+EVERYONE ELSE.
PRIZES: My Friendship W/Kath, MOM, Denise, Sue, 9/23/87.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends, Mom's smiling.
MEMORIES: Prom W/SH, Summers of 86+88, BUGGIE+New Years w/Sandra, Surprise Party PUMPKIN HUNT 87+88, Long Pond RIGHT MICH?Winters W/Trish, Years W/Stace, Good Times W/KATH+STEVE, Worcester+Salem — Barbie+Bubble Gum: huh Lor? *ALL the MEMORIES* W/KRISSY, Michael Jackson W/Christian, Talks W/Jon, Bahamas '89.
PET PEEVE: MY 3 MOTHERS, Good-Byes.
FAV. INDULGENCE: STEAK-N-CHEESE (huh Kath?)
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MIKE S.+HAYNZEE.

KRYSTL M. S. SILVA

"Wooney" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Get a clue!"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "If you got the time to laugh then let it all hang out!"
AMBITION: To become a successful Marine Biologist
MEMORIES: Summer of "87," 10/20/88 (stuck at school), Going to a club and getting home real late and getting caught!, 10/21/88 — hanging out!, 10/17/87 — Birthday Bash
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Sevilla #1, Kim B., Pia R., Tina V., Sue G., Lisa B., Kelley N., Brenda J., Mike V., Tee's Mom and family, Kim's Mom and family, Dee M., Tommy C. Dereck B., Victor P., Earl P., Steven Y., Donald T., "The Algonquin Crew," Bino M., Gino M., Jimmy, Marlon D., Dave Z., Tina Tew, Tina T., Kym M., Troy P., The Movie Crew
PRIZES: Unicorn and Goofy collection

MARC SILVA

"Dudley" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Ey! What's Up!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, E.Z, J.P, B.F, M.F, L.C, K.W, P.R, M.T, M.P, J.R, R.K, S.C, MICAJAH HEIGHTS CREW AND THE REST OF THE BOYS
PET PEEVE: Celtics fan, Prejudice people
ACTIVITIES: 1, 2, 3, 4 Captain Basketball
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family, Friends, Playing Basketball with my brother, Mikey, Billy and Zuke.
MEMORIES: 87 Basketball Season, Times with Family and Friends.
AMBITION: To be successful in life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Lobster, Pizza.
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Chris Payton.

DAWN C. SILVIA

"Dawn" South

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up Chuck?, (right Chuck)
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Ed, at the beach, not at work and with friends
MEMORIES: 6/12/88, fun times with Kym, Girl Scout cookies, HAPPY times with Ed, (chocolate cake, the bike crash, woodchips, right Brenda, the paddle(Reese))
PET PEEVE: LIARS!, waking up, Dawn, your door isn't shut! (ED)
AMBITION: Stay with Ed forever and live a long healthy and happy life.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: K.D., H.Z., K.S., B.K., E.G., S.S., D.L., K.B., M.B., K.M., Mom, Ron, Starr, and family
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Eddie's singing, the way Peter dresses, Mrs. Lamb's English class
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, pizza

KERRY M. SILVIEUS

"Kerr" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You go on with your search, I'll go on with mine, maybe someday we'll realize it wasn't all just wasted time." — Eagles
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Kim, Dini, Tracy, Erin, Betsy, TB, KF, LJ, AH, TM, CA, RS, AB, JM, BR's, ET's and KC's Families.
ACTIVITIES: Senior Class Secretary; Amnesty Int. Secretary, and "Eagle" Newspaper Secretary.
MEMORIES: Ski Wknds, Prom, Summer 88, INXS, Spying, stargazing, Red Sox The Meadow, 3:15am, The Mad Mexican.
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Driving with Kim, Glow in the Dark Boxers, Ostrich Neck, Bounce Bounce Turn, WATER DOGS!, Rain Dancing, ENC, Muffin.
PET PEEVE: People that don't have a sense of individuality.

RACHEAL A. SIMEONE

"Rae" North

QUOTE: Look at the sky before you die it's the last time you will
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with real friends.
MEMORIES: Slayer concert! McDonald's night out with friends.
PET PEEVE: I hate the word wicked.
AMBITION: To get out of SCHOOL!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Dad, Friends and Family. I want to thank my dad and Mr. DeRosa for giving me the chance to graduate. Cynthia, Jimmy, Lori for loving me and pushing me so I would graduate. THANK YOU!!! I LOVE YOU!!!

AMY LYNN SIRRICO

"Aimzee" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Holy Finest"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: SV, TH, EB, MG, CH, SM, KG, RH, MB, RC, DH, CB, RB, JM, JG, HG, MY, MD, VD, KT, PAPA, S GANG, MOM, DAD, JEFF, WAYNE, SANDRA, and little Nephew Mikey.
MEMORIES: July 3, 1988, V.T. N.Y., Summer of 88, D.C. Papa's Party, Fleetwood Mac, Boston, PROM, 9-11-88, 9-29-88, Aunt Carol, Canda, MING, Cooking Class
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, Having fun, Goin to new places, Shopping, Me Mom getting along
PET PEEVES: The Bus, teasers, Waiting Ignorant People, DEATH, Cliques, When I get blamed for other people's mistakes
PRIZES: TIGGER, MAGNUM, PUMPKIN. MOM-DAD, MATT
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: GOOD LOOKING GUYS, Chinese Food, Parties, clothes

LISA R. SKLAR

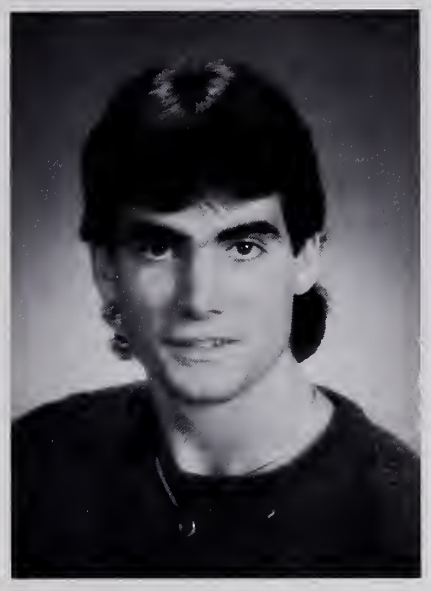
"Lis" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Kris, Terri, Michelle. TV. JS. CP AND TW. CZ. LF. TF. KW. DW. Whit. GM. TB. SS. Melvin. LP. MF. AB
MEMORIES: Do Not Enter! "Oh my empty gas tank!", Morton Park, Starland — oops! — Middleboro Night, Squat Club, EGG ROLL! all times w/Kris, Terri and Michelle and with Jen, Macara and Giggles — huh Trace and "Lean on Me" — WHALES! SIY, huh guys? Ski Trip 88 (ski patrol bound!); RALPH!! Prom '88, "Haunted Car," 10/27, Popponesset 12/31
PET PEEVE: LIARS, mono — huh Terri! FROGS!!
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 2, 3, 4; Track 1; Student Council 1, 4; SADD 4; Prom Committee 3; NHS 3, 4; Homeroom Rep. 2
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Reece's sundaes, STARS
AMBITION: to always be HAPPY!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kris's Lucky 7. Whit.

EDWARD J. SMITH JR.

"EJ" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Step Off, Out of control
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Parents, Relatives, DM, JC, TQ, JR, KH, MW, TB, BC, KA, AM, JC, CK, CD, DW . . .
PET PEEVE: Other Toyota 4x4's
ACTIVITIES: Varsity Hockey 2, 3, 4 — Capt. 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends!!! playing Ice Hockey, and weight lifting.
MEMORIES: The good times I've shared with friends
AMBITION: To be rich and famous, and to keep playing Hockey.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Girls, food, and 4 wheeling.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Parties always getting broken up
PRIZES: Mum + Dad



CHRISTOPHER SNOW

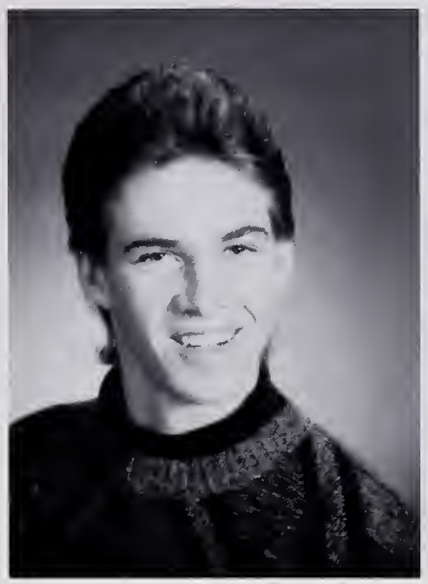
"Chris" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ashley, Family, Friends
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Ashley, playing basketball
MEMORIES: Summer 88, Oct. 2, 1987, Junior Prom, Cancun, State Tournament
PET PEEVE: People who think they are bad
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society, Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3

DAVID A. C. SNYDER

"Mr. Id" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Life is pain, anyone who says differently is selling something"
FAVORITE SAYING(S): Stared thought, History, Why?, Smile it could be worse, two words
PET PEEVES: are quickly eliminated.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz 3, 4; Drum Major 4; Lit 2; Drama 1, 2, 3, 4; Message (Beep) Board 3, 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: Dancing, Writing, Music, Flying
MEMORIES: 11 Dec. 1987, Leominster SARCAP, Wildlife — don't carry flashlights, band, West Side George N. Parks Drum Major Academy
AMBITION: To fly around the world, to live forever, to find a place where I can be who I want
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Cinnamon
GET THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People
PRIZES: *My* Munchies, *MY* pencils, *MY* pens
FAVORITE PEOPLE: ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ (forget anyone?)

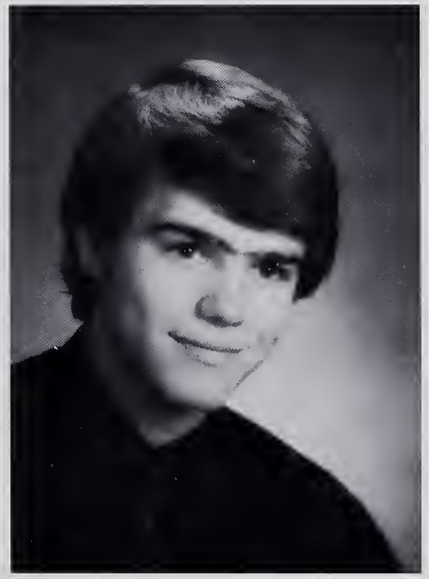


STEVEN SORE

"Steve" South

SHERMAN SOTTAK

South



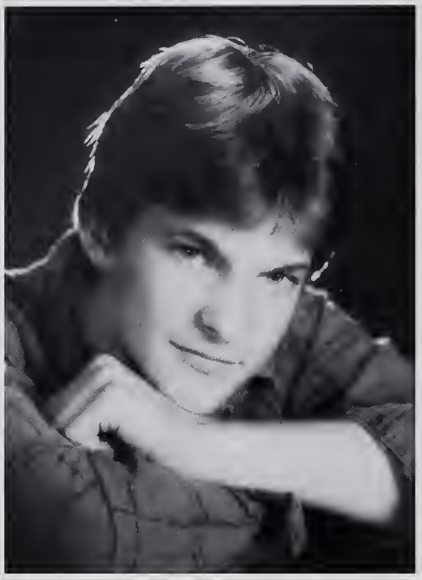
DAVID SOUTHER

"Dave" South

FAVORITE SAYING: iced over, shot down
FAVORITE PEOPLE: 2D, Mr. Hayneee, Mom, Dad, J.C.
MEMORIES: Trip to Wisconsin, Going through stop sign on drivers test, buying first truck
HAPPIEST WHEN: in my truck, four wheeling in my truck, buying things for my truck, getting along with mom, with 2D and Mr. Hayneee
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: animal in the court yard
PRIZES: Jr. Pool Champion Winner
AMBITION: starting my own business in landscaping
PET PEEVE: when people talk about things they know nothing about

LANA SPAIC

FAVORITE SAYING: See Linda C . . . don't think it, loser.
FAVORITE QUOTE: Now the night is fading, all our time has passed us by, and even though you're leaving, in my dreams you're by my side.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Beth, Linda, Jen, Kerri, RICHIE, SL MR BB S crew NC JR KR FR SH AM PM KO SS EG everyone else
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleader 3, 4, Junior Prom Committee.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, everyone gets along, at parties.
MEMORIES: July 2, 86, BON JOVI CONCERT, stuck in rocks (remember Beth) July 18, 88, SUMMER 88, The week my parents left, MORTON'S PARK (right guys) Jen out my window, July 3, 88, New Years Eve 86, The BOULDER, Top of the world with SEAN, six hour P, 10/23/88 the pumpkins, parties with the Lima's, and the Dill's, the point 88, the prom.
AMBITION: To be very happy, rich and successful.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: John and Linda at parties, BETH, KERRI, Jen's laugh.
PRIZES: Pictures of Rooch, Bon Jovi Posters, My nails



MARK C. SPICER
"Spice" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "What's up with that"
FAVORITE SAYING: "Let's do it" "Lennie"
MEMORIES: Summers of '87 '88 Fall of '88
PET PEEVE. people lacking common sense
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.C. R.C. R.H. R.M B.Y. C.P. J.M. J.J. K.F. J.S. S.P. M.S. C.P.
ACTIVITIES: Track
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Partying, Eating Italian Food, Dancing to a Fresh Beat.
AMBITION: Become a successful businessman, wealthy
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People dancing to rap

KENNETH R. SQUIRES
"Lennie" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "I don't know and I don't care" "Ya Right," "I come late — leave early."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Eric, Deb, KM, DS, WC, TB, JG, ML, LC, Mrs. Wells — Lori — Mr Friends, Matt
MEMORIES: Football — Just time with my friends, Old Swills Lifting with Meatball.
PET PEEVE: Soccer Players, Conceited People, People who don't know, but always say something.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my friends and being alone with someone special. Home with family.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Mondeau, Danny not knowing better, Mr. Clean Marc.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4; Baseball 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Student Council Pres. 4.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Bubble Baths, lifting.
AMBITION: Grow old happily with a good wife and lots of kids.
PRIZES: Friends, family, love, life.

KRISTOPHER S. STEFANI
"Nahns" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You can't always get what you want, But if you try sometimes, you just might find, you get what you need . . ." The Rolling Stones
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, My Family, Waldo, Marc, The Lunch Table, Billy, Keith, LM, KR, and a lot more.
PET PEEVE: Stupid Questions, Nosy People and Billy Fistori.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing Ball
MEMORIES: None

CARLA JEAN STENQUIST
"C.J." South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "There's a long road I've got to stay in time with, I've got to keep on chasing that dream though I may never find it." — Boston
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Nell, AW, AH, RS, CB, JM, MF, KF, LJ, MM, FA, JP, JS, GK, KS, CA, JM, Mrs. M, Mrs. P, Family.
PET PEEVE: Mornings, One-sided rinks, People who walk slow in the halls.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Listening to Bad Co., Watching hockey, With Friends.
MEMORIES: Every hockey game esp. 3/4, right Anne?, Boston 88, Sting 88 (this pocketbook), Sharon's wedding, The best dog, Hyannis w/Amy, Lora and Jeff, The law and flashing blue lights, and thank you — Roc!
AMBITION: To be happy and successful, and have a big family.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hockey, sleep, and chicken.

NICOLE C. STILES
"Nikki" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The name of a friend is common, but faith in a friendship is rare."
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Stephen, friends and family.
MEMORIES: 4/18/86, 12/28/87, 7/12/88 times w/Stephen, Alex — "What party, You left me in the car!" Jody's telephone pole, times w/Hood, Rin climbing through the window, 7th grade.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Stephen, Ma, Lee, Kel, Beth, Scotty, Ryan, J.M., Mrs. M, C.S., M.S., L.S., A.S., D.S., J.R., M.M., T.M., Hood, S.J., K.R., R.S. MISS YOU!!
AMBITION: To make Ma, Stephen and family proud!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Scott, Ryan and Matty!
PRIZES: Stephen, Ma and family — Thanks, I Love You!!

HEIDI L. STOEHRER
South

HAPPIEST WHEN: with the people I love, and having a good time.
MEMORIES: Easter 88, Summer of 86, Year of 87-88, with Mark, Aug. 13, 1988
PET PEEVE: when something is dirty.
AMBITION: to be a Travel Guide and own my own Travel Agency.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, RICK, ANDY, DANA, RELATIVES, TAMMI AND EVERYONE I KNOW AND LOVE. YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE.

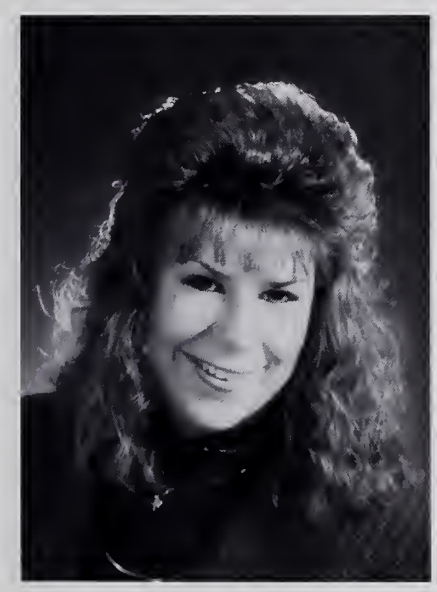
MEREDITH LISA STUART
"Merri" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "vacation may be over but the party never ends, it just moves to another location."
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Dan and with friends
MEMORIES: 12/31/87; Cape 86, 87, 88, 8/2/88, 8/19/88.
PET PEEVE: Plymouth South; Class of 89 split.
AMBITION: Parapsychology
FAVORITE PEOPLE: DAN and everyone else I know. (You know who you are.)

SARA SUKANEK
"Sa" North
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Do what U can, with what U have, Where U R." Theodore Roosevelt
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Colin, Jen, Dad, Mom, Vin, G, G+G, BP, MB, KS, LF, JC, SS, KL, LM, KS, PM, CD, SH, ML, AA, The Parks
MEMORIES: ALL GOOD TIMES W/FAMILY FRIENDS, +BILL, Lionel Richie '85, Bon Jovi '87, Rm4, 11-11-84, Dirty Dancing Tour '88, Wash. DC '84, The Bar, Pumpkin Hunt '87+'88, 7-31-83/10-31-85, Soccer camps, Summer '88, Hoosac Valley, 5-30-86, Jr. Prom w/Bill, "8-20-88" Bill's TRANS+QUEST, Bahamas '89, Bobby B., Al B. Sure, New Edition '88, 7-22-87/thanks Ma, Vin+Bill
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Be Be's, SUN, Ma+Vin's cooking!
PRIZES: Rusty, my family, close friends, Bill, ZAK!!
PET PEEVE: Yorksteak House, long toenails, lady hitchhikers, DIVORCE
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, Mgr. 4; JBSG; YB Committee; SADD
AMBITION: To be a successful+RICH lawyer, make my Dad proud of me, open Wet Willies

TIMOTHY SULLIVAN
"Tim" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Crank it!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "No Guts No Glory"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, RC, KM, CS, AS, SJ, CE, KS, TW, CP, RM, DW, CF, AM, JH, KR, BF, AP, Everyone at Ellis
MEMORIES: Vincents 88, ski trip, Stanza, Red Sox, Nationals, Senora Clare, Colorado Springs, 30 minute ID run, Nailin Mr. Rehm with a water balloon
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 1, 2
PET PEEVE: Panzies, Flamers, Opera Singers
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm Hot at the Gym, with Friends, Not Battling with MOM, Not in Debt, at the beach
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Whit's arrogance, Brendan's Driving, Carl's ID, Josh Jordan's Hair
AMBITION: Olympics, Survive College, Live — Relax — And own a Sports facility on the beaches of California, Fall in Love with someone incredibly gorgeous, park a Lamborghini in the driveway of my beach house



STACIE M. SWALES
"Stace" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Tookie, EH, KS, SG, RC, SS, ET, ML, BP, PM, DG, KW, KM, TV, JD, LS, JP, JD, The Gellars, The Gallagher family, and Mrs. Wells.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with friends and being with that someone special.
MEMORIES: Summer of 86 with Kerri, Jackie, and Jimmy. Evon Even, Kingston Beach, down on the Canal on hot summer nights, Beau's parties, Andy, Dale, and Erin bush bound.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Scott and Rod's imitation of Elvis, Tookie, Bagni, going out with Sara and Kerri and being wild.
PET PEEVES: Mommys' boys, non-partiers, 2-faced people, busy signals, blue flashing lights, and fighting with friends.
AMBITION: To be successfully rich
FAVORITE QUOTE: "You don't realize what you got until it is gone."

SUSAN MICHELLE SWEDLUND
"Soolee" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Goodbye doesn't mean forever, just remember goodbye doesn't mean we'll never be together again . . ."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Sondra, Tommy, Mike, LF, SG, TF, CC, KH, KP, JS, SC, CM, TP, DM, DF, LS, MP, JA, CZ, The Greens, Georges, Fagans
PET PEEVE: "Whatever," tailgaters and slow drivers huh Lynn? Cars that never work, The Lizard Man
MEMORIES: The switch, Friday the 13th (87), Randolph Shaws soup isle, walk on power lines, Huggles and snuggles by fire, 12/25/87, 10/31/87, First divided highway, helicopter state forest, funny times w/Lynn and Tina, Disneyworld, Summer 87
HAPPIEST WHEN: Special times w/Family, w/Michael w/Close friends
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Gracefull Klutz, MP and the General, TA, JA, SB, The Man w/the musical nose

DANIEL F. SWEENEY
"Dan" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: DM, SF, MR, SO, MC, SS, SY, TC, RT, everyone I forgot and of course Mom and Dad.
MEMORIES: Party spot with Ken Rude "88," making TA's swim — RIGHT SCOTT!! 4 wheelin with Mark.
AMBITION: Get into the Air Force, and make dad proud.
PET PEEVE: People who think they know everything.
FAVORITE SAYING: Dude, it's all right, it's not that bad.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Rich Thatchers mouth. Watching Ross's car drive sideways.

ROXANNA GENEVE SYLVIA
"Rock(y)" South

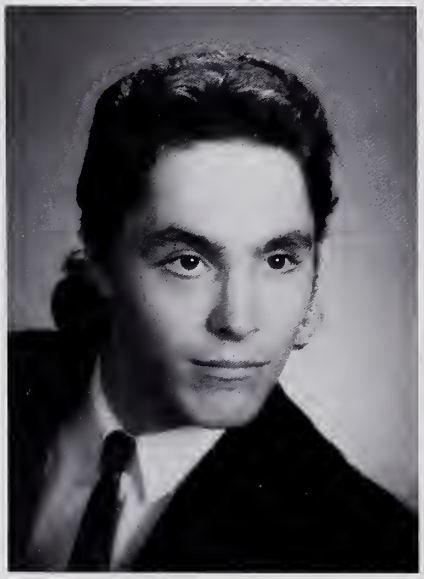
FAVORITE QUOTE: "People living in competition, all I want is to have my peace of mind." (Boston)
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my mom, with my friends, in California, at the beach, listening to U2.
MEMORIES: August 8, 1984, U2 Concert, making things/Grand Prix driver? (Carla), The Luv Palace (Amy), "You Make Me Happy . . ." (Jules).
PET PEEVE: death.
PRIZES: mom and dad.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: James Dean, the sun, and Pretzels.

DANIEL A. SZWED
"Hawk" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'm not a puzzle piece that needs to fit," Elton John
FAVORITE SAYING: "Yeeaaahhh Boooyy!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: KIM, Jef, Tod, Rob, AG, PR, JM, RG, PO, KO, LW, SN, RS, MA, ICE, WILLY, DH, ALL MY FAMILIES.
PET PEEVE: Plymouth, trends, Paul, Metal.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Kim, Fighting W/Jef, Hennings leave, Mustang runs, In the USAF
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Movies with Kim
AMBITION: Success in USAF (July 19, '89) keep Kim happy, to fill Szwed + Pishnock shoes.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Teachers who think they have something meaningful to say.

ROBIN A. TABER
"Rob" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The world is full of cactus, but we don't have to sit on it"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ma, Dad, Kendle, family, Charlene, L.S., L.N., R.K., Field Hockey and tennis teams, G.S., Winnie, friends
PET PEEVE: bad drivers, freshmen, Analysis
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4; Field Hockey 2, 3, 4; Eagle Staff 4; Medical Careers Club 4; Primen 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family
AMBITION: To survive through college, have a happy and successful life
MEMORIES: Benny's, Field Hockey '88, camping, New Hampshire, Senior year
PRIZES: Junk box, Glory Jacket
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: junk food



JOSEPH TAORMINA
"Joe" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kim, Kyle, A.B., B.O., D.L., E.B. the crew, family and friends.
FAVORITE SAYING: Let's get 'em, What.
MEMORIES: Hawaii, the Rink 9/23, Junior year 87-88 the backyard football games, Alice Cooper concert 87
PET PEEVE: Being broke, Homework, getting up early.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Hanging out W/friends, listening to Heavy Metal, Spending cash, Being with K.M.
AMBITION: To be Rich and to party till I Die.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Heavy Metal
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kim's friends, Mr. Biss.
FAVORITE QUOTE: Well I got something to say . . . — METALLICA

TROY TAVEKELIAN
North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, PA, KB, MV, AW, EB, GQ, DS, SS, DY, JS, MD.
PET PEEVE: Mondays, Homework, Two-Faced People.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family and Friends.
MEMORIES: Kiss, Iron Maiden, CAPE COD '88.
AMBITION: To be successful in the Marine Corps.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Reeses Peanut Butter Cups, Ham and Cheese Subs.
PRIZES: Peppy, L — Boy.

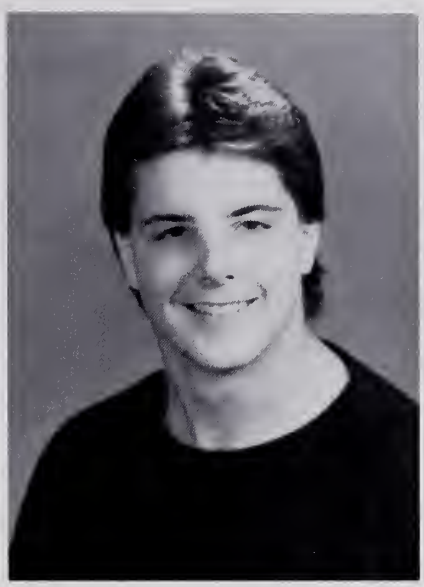
CRAIG R. TESSIN
North

FAVORITE SAYING: What? Somethin' you need?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Skip, Chip, Donnie, friends, JS, BR, KG, Heather, Mom, Dad, and VERT.
MEMORIES: Lake Placid, Morton Park.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 3; Track 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz Band 2, 3, 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: Fishing and skiing.
PET PEEVE: Bad drivers, boredom (school).
AMBITION: Get rich and retire young.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food, sleep, music, sports.

TINA M. TEW

North

FAVORITE SAYING: For Real
FAVORITE QUOTE: Well I don't want to say bye cuz bye means forever and I don't way to say it to you . . .
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Micael, and Steven
PET PEEVE: Disagreeing with Mom and Micael
ACTIVITIES: Chorus; Dancing
HAPPIEST WHEN: I am with Micael
MEMORIES: December 26, 1987, February 8, 1988 (ring)
AMBITION: To become rich, famous and happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza and strawberries



RICHARD T. THATCHER VI

"Richie" South

FAVORTIE PEOPLE: Family, Tammy, DS, MD, SS, EJ, JC, JM, KE, JR, PG, and everyone else
PET PEEVE: Jocks, and Fords
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Tam, family, and friends
MEMORIES: Swimming Toyota with Mike, Maine '87 w/Tam
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Steak and Cheese w/ketchup and mayo
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: weak cars, 4 and 6 cylinders
PRIZES: Dad and Mom's help, Tammy, and my truck
AMBITION: to have much money, and do a mile long smokeshow

BETH ANN THAYER

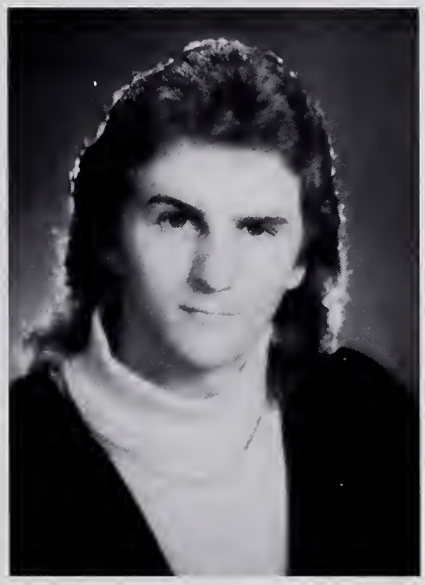
"Beth" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: RM, BC, LM, MG, and BING
MEMORIES: Mrs. T and Mr. P for a great musical year, Always remember chorus, band, and music theory, Freshman year, Thanks for the support Hen and Dad. "I love you, David."

RONALD E. THOMAS

"Ron" South

ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2; Track and Field 1, 2, 3, 4; National Honor Society 3, 4
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, PR, Star Crew, MC, MS, MP, JM, PK, FR, and all the rest; you know who you are!
MEMORIES: Summers of '87 and '88, 3/4/88, 8/18/88, "Let's Leave!" occasions, time with friends
PET PEEVE: People who can't drive, right Pete!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Hunting, Fishing, or out with friends



BILL THOMAS

FAVORITE SAYING: HONAS, LEPPA
FAVORITE QUOTE: SEE ME HIT YOU, YOU FALL DOWN — GUNS N'ROSES
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JOHN, KURT, B.F.T.M.M.R.R.P.R.C.N. F.T.G and family
PET PEEVE: 6:30 a.m./BUSY SIGNALS/WANNA BE'S/SLOW DRIVERS/COPS
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FRIENDS PARTYING IN KURT'S PARTY HOUSE, HALLOWEEN
MEMORIES: 8/24/88 — GUNS N'ROSES, POKER GAME "BOOM"
AMBITION: TO GET A CAR BETTER THAN JOHNS AND BRIANS
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: THE ROBER'S ARGUING, "THE DIESEL"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: CHEECH N'CHONG, 69 MUSTANG CONVERTIBLE

PAULA A. THOMPSON

North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Life without love would be like the earth without the sun."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Jon, Angie, Liz, J.P., K.S., Mags, K.S., J.C., and Ned.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Raisinets
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jay Morris
PET PEEVE: When people chew gum during math tests
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with Jon
MEMORIES: Retreat with Mags, Mr. Donnelly's April Fool, June 26 — Dance Recital, Gina's Jet Ski, August 4, 1987, Tim's Party '87, Math with Jen, Christmas '87, December 30, 1987, Sunday River, The Morning after the Prom, July in China
AMBITION: Go on to college and become successful

KERRY A. TRAINOR

South

FAVORITE SAYING: Whatever
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, JACK, BRIAN H., Leah, Jean, The Hefners, Pat and Tommy, Hoodsie, Darren, Kelly, Barry, Lisa and Rita M., Charlie, Beth, Linda, Spanky, Brenda, Fawcett, A.H. J.S. K.R. M.R. R.N.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Spending Money, Skipping School, Cruising in Jack's IROC
MEMORIES: Florida 86-87, Summers of 85-88, Partying with Brian
AMBITION: To be rich, happy, and own an IROC
PET PEEVE: Liars, Prejudice, Waiting
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My family, Dumb friends, Falling downstairs
FAVORITE QUOTE: Don't do today what you can put off until tomorrow!

KATHRYN A. ULLMANN

"Katie" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: MY FAMILY, COOKIEMACK, GRETTLE, Jen, Dawn, Aimee, Michelle, Hughesy, MB, TV, SS, SM, CP, DB, DV, and everyone else
PET PEEVE: Majka's quarters
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: a warm house
MEMORIES: 9-20-86 Jen's party, July 3, 87, 88, UMASS, Graduation parties, Pretty Day party 88, Labor Day weekend 88, Pit Parties, Pumpkin Hunt 88, The Cobra, 9 weeks straight . . . right Jen, The Escort, Cape w/Mummie, "Yes Michelle I do understand," GRADUATION, TIME WITH COOKIEMACK, BAHAMAS.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jen driving . . . what curb, Dawn's tolerance.
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1, 3, 4; Basketball 4
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I remember when I was just a kid, when friends were friends forever and what you said is what you did." Bon Jovi

TIMOTHY M. VALE

"Tim" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The talent of success is nothing more than doing what you can do well; and doing well whatever you do, without a thought of fame."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad, Brian, Steve, Paul, TB, TG, SP, BW, MF, KR, JG, TS, CP, CE, Lisa
ACTIVITIES: Football 2, 3, 4; Wrestling 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2
PET PEEVE: Skinny girls who think they're fat. Fat girls who think they're skinny.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends./At parties./Making a good time out of nothing./Being alone with someone who really cares./After winning a big game.
AMBITION: To have a beautiful wife and cool kids, to live a happy life, and be successful at everything I do along the line.

SHERRY LYNN VANBUSKIRK

"Bobby" South

FAVORITE SAYING: dude
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, AS, SG, SM, JR, CB, JF, papa's crew, study, the bus and clan (right Jenn!) the rest know who you are.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/someone special
MEMORIES: 10/9/88, 9/26/88, flop, M.P, with wildberries, Mings, Dux. Beach, "Whitesnake," Boston, Mall scenes, summer 88, papa's parties, Buzz, Amy's driving, Driver's Ed., ETC . . .
PET PEEVE: things that aren't true (Dave)
AMBITION: to have everything
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: gym 7th, Sheila and Kev
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: fine guys
PRIZES: family and friends, tell MOM and DAD thanks and that I LOVE THEM.

MICHAEL VARAO

"Spike" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: IT'S NOT HOW MUCH MONEY YOU HAVE BUT HOW MUCH FUN YOU HAVE SPENDING IT
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH FAMILY AND FRIENDS, OUT HAVING A GOOD TIME
MEMORIES: WARREN AVE. "BILL'S PARTY," SUMMER OF 87, TIMES WITH TROY
PET PEEVE: PEOPLE WITH BIG HEADS, LOUD MOUTHS, AND CHERRY PICKERS
AMBITION: TO BECOME SUCCESSFUL SOME DAY
FAVORITE PEOPLE: TT, RM, JM, TS, KS, JP, BS, BY, TW, KK, DW, KW, AND ANY ONE THAT I MAY HAVE FORGOTTEN

KELLI A. VEIGA

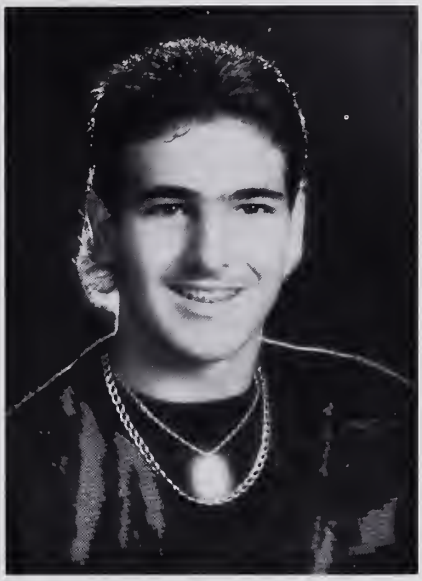
"Kel" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "You're a clown!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, *family*, Shell, BeyBey, J.J., Lee, Vine, SA, Adam, CW, NK, MF, SH, SB, KF
PET PEEVE: Prejudice People, Busy Signals, Snobs
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, Holidays with family
MEMORIES: Summer of 86, with Chrystal, Jen's party, Trash closet, "Car trunk, right Trish?" Butchie's House, Nantucket, Puerto Rico, McMovies, The Marshfield Fair with Chrystal, *Mike Silva*
AMBITION: Have my own pet Monkey, and own my own Lamborghini
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese Food, Lasagna, Extra Cheese Pizza
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People with no rhythm
PRIZES: My family

TRICIA LEE VINING
"Hoombop" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You don't know what you've got until it's gone"
FAVORITE SAYING: Yup yup . . . Oh Sally!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family Sa Veig Bollie KB NL JA JN MS JS DF MM JB KC KS JG LF AA KU MS NB MF JK CG Mr. Knight The Shorts and EVERY-1-ELSE!
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4
PET PEEVE: busy signals, Liars, Fights w/mom
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: BREAD, gum, SLEEP
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends and when everyone else is happy — LAUGHING!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sarah's toes, Mike's German, Jen's stories
MEMORIES: Friendship w/Sarah — Very Best Friends Forever, Trunk (huh Kel?), Winters w/Kerri, Exit 9 (right Sa?), May 15, 1988, Driveway (yeah Ann!), TRACK Banquet — 1988, 8-8-80, singing in Ernie Earl car

STEPHANIE VIRRE
South



DOMENICO VISCARIELLO
"Dom" North

FAVORITE SAYING: you know, all of a sudden.
PET PEEVE: waking up early.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: mom, dad, joey, susanne and friends, HS, DB, JR, MP, KU, MS.
HAPPIEST WHEN: driving my 69 charger.
AMBITION: to open up my own business.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: racing, skiing and being with girls.
PRIZES: Mrs. Sampson Mrs. Keating

JOHN VISCARIELLO
"Johnny" North

FAVORITE SAYING: Get On It!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: The Rat Pack
PET PEEVE: Ford's, Slow Cars
HAPPIEST WHEN: With My Family, Partying With The Rat Pack
MEMORIES: Nelson's Field
AMBITION: To Work In The Industry
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Fast Cars
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tony's Forehead

LINDA VISCARIELLO
"Lee" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You only live once, so enjoy your life"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Gina, Tina, Tanya, Tee, Donna, Judy, N.G.'S
MEMORIES: Summer of "88," New York City w/Mr. Hatch
PET PEEVE: Two Faced People, Liars, Busy Signals
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family and Friends
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I choose to do
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Shopping, Italian and Chinese Food
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Anna w/friends, Donna and John

TINA M. VISCONTI
"T" North

FAVORITE SAYING: gese louise
FAVORITE PEOPLE: mike, family, lis, lee, krystl, trace, brenda, norton, dave, koochdog, sis, movie gang, cop buddies, KR, bryan, kelly, amy cory, pammie, scottay, greg-tc, sherry, lunch gang
MEMORIES: Summer 85 Camp Seco, 9/19/88 — accident Bif Summer 88, Algebra 1987, teena-weiner, kracker
PET PEEVE: fake blondes, bad attitudes, tourists, slow drivers
AMBITION: get a clue

JODIE LYN VOLTA

"Odie" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "All of us are more or less pawns, we've moved about like chessmen by circumstances over which we have no control." T.D.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, my family, Nikki, Aimee, Eunice, Kellie, Diane, KC.DM.TL.RP.AND JASON.
MEMORIES: Summer of '87 w/Kel, 4-4-87, 5-15-87 — not so funny moment, all the laughs w/Nikki at the park "In your eye" Scorpio rule — right Nik, laughs w/Nik and Aim at the pool hall, "No tip for me" right guys, "hyn" Scary rides with Diane, Bon Jovi 12-27-86, 5-1-87, 7-27-87 w/Eun, Poison 9-23-88 Jr Prom w/Rusty, times w/Tommy, 9-9-88 w/Dave.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/family and friends, spending money
PET PEEVE: CHANGES, waiting, not being able to let go
AMBITION: Go to college, get rich, tour the world
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My nephew, Niks driving skills, "Whoever that is he's not fine" right Aim

RACHEL K. WAGNER

"Rae" North

FAVORITE SAYING: I'm Sorry
FAVORITE QUOTE: If you love something set it free. If it comes back to you it's yours. If it doesn't it was never meant to be.
MEMORIES: My Mini Party; Rocky Point; Family times; The Sowdon's house; New Bedford; My first Flight; Mrs. Sampson's class; WORK; SCHOOL!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza, Mom's lasagna, gum
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, SOWDON, S.R., J.S., M.A., R.A., E.C., J.M., M.B., L.R., T. AND J.M., TR. SUE, C.W., ROB, C.S., R.C., TEA.
PET PEEVE: SMART PEOPLE (WHO #1 in their minds)
HAPPIEST WHEN: On The Phone, Dancing, I get a HUG!
AMBITION: TO BE W/KIDS, BE "REALLY" HAPPY

DIANE L. WALETT

"Di" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mike, mom, dad, Jodie, Vick, SN, SK, KM, CT, DT, KM, CW, BN, ML, BS, AC, AM, LM, KV, MH, TL, DR, BB . . .
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Mike. Working with animals
MEMORIES: March 13, 1988; Pull over — right Vick?! June 86 — 2:00 am. — right Steph?! — Bournedale Rd. — right Jodie?! Michelles' passing out! *All* Times with Mike. *Manomet Animal Hospital!*
PET PEEVE: Fighting with Mike and mom; snobs, liars
AMBITION: To be with Michael forever! Go to college to become a veterinarian.
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: When Steph mixes too much fun at once! Mike's persistence. Adam Chmielinski.
PRIZES: Mike, mom, and dad. All the times I've helped save an animal's life.

KIMBERLY A. WALKER

"Little Kim" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Those crazy nights I do remember in my youth I do recall those were the best times most of all. — JOURNEY —
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh Please! Oh Yeah!
PET PEEVE: fighting, backstabbers, no money, headgames.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/John, Family, Friends, Going shopping.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, John, LS, KC, AC, GY, JC, DL, JM, Blue Cross adn Blue Shield Crew, "The Kids," SW, DI.
MEMORIES: Bermuda, summer "87, 88," The Vet, New Years Eve, The Wall, New Jersey, Penn, Onsetparties, Hawaii "86" cruising on the motorcycles, tow calls, waterskiing never getting caught? "Right Denise" times W/Johnny
AMBITION: To be successful and healthy.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Mondeau, John's vocabulary, Laura's complaining, Alision
PRIZES: John Orr, Great parents, My car

LYNN WALKER

"The Pin" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, My brothers, Keg, Lisa, Grandma, Joanne, Dan, Kerry, Stef, Lisa HZ, CZ, K.H., JM, DW, DU, JU, MR, GM, TA, My field hockey team, M.G.
PET PEEVE: Goodbyes, Narrow-minded people.
PRIZES: My parents, Dan, Kerry's friendship.
MEMORIES: Florida '88, Prom, Old Colony, the Duck Pond, Tim's parties, Java, Camp '88, Ski Trip — oops, Driving the Toyota with Jen, Kerry, and Stef, The Orourkes, Bob Walker.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bush/Quayle, Mr. Kiley, Burke
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; Softball 1, 2, 3; Student Council 1, 3; Class President 2, 4; School Committee Rep; SADD 2, 3, 4; SAC 4
FAVORITE QUOTE: "All we need is love"

KELLY J. WALSH

North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, M.B., K.P., A.M., The Fays, M.C., L.N., L.B., Waitresses at Magrath's
PET PEEVE: loud noises, repetitiveness, dieting, drinking and driving, teachers who don't care, Tony
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/family and friends, w/Michael, at a thrift shop, on vacation
MEMORIES: Times w/family, times w/Adam, Florida 88, Scitchuate w/Mary, "City Girls," Canada w/Mel, Prom, "Do you know I got a progress report, do you know I have an eye doctor's appointment." All times with Kristen
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Michael, ice cream, cigarettes, Minerva's pizza
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kristen and her faces, Caroline, My cat, My brothers, girl fights, Mr. Nondoue, Ryan G., Rob Z., My mother in the morning, Krissy and Deanna, My sister Kim's "DICKIES"
PRIZES: My Mom and Family, Kristen and my YUGO

STEPHANIE A. WARREN

North

DEANNA B. WEBB

"Dini" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "But wouldn't it be nice"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JP/MB/KS/TB/KC/TW/CA/JM/JF/MC/LS MH/KP/AB/SY/MM/CZ/SW/CW/JA/KW/MV/CP/CC/JN/MS/KO LW/SN/PS/JH/AO/MG/GG/TH/JS, MOM, RICH, STEVE
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Soccer 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2, Peer Counseling 2, 3, 4, Drama 3, 4, Prom Committee, H.R. Rep.; Transitional School Committee, Sr. Class Pres.; SADD, Girls' State 3
MEMORIES: Proms '87, 88, fast food w/Petra and Jen Birthday's at Trac's, Lisa's, Carlyn's, Tara's All the times w/Trac, Lisa, Kerr, Kim, Tara, ALL THE ADVENTURES w/Petra and Jen, "GOING TO STEPHEN'S," (HAHA) MR. DONUT, "CATCHING THE BUS," SIU
PET PEEVE: People who are nosy, back-stab or 2-faced
PRIZES: FAMILY, FRIENDS, LIFE

ANDREW F. WEST

"Andy" North

FAVORITE SAYING: The chief, bakem-up
FAVORITE QUOTE: "You're in there." J.S
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family
MEMORIES: Mr. Hartey's 8th grade S.S. class
PET PEEVE: People who drive with their directionals on!!
AMBITION: To become an E.M.T., to own a mustang gt present year, see John do a brake stand!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: TT, EB, DY, BC, MOM DAD, AUNT, AL, JS, DS, FAMILY

SCOTT WESTGATE

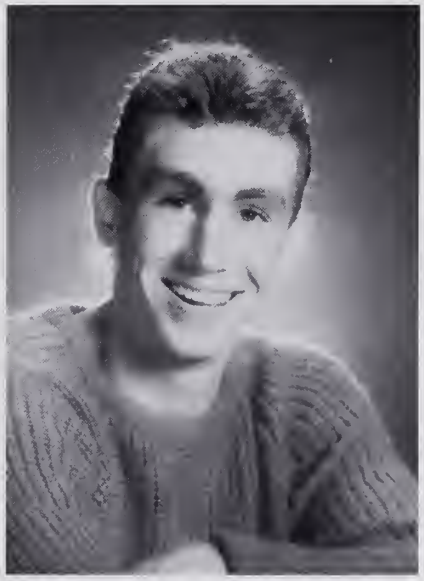
"Weg" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Ya, sure, I'll do it in a minute"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Don't ask what your country can do for you, but what you can do for their country."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: TM, AB, KS, WR, TW, MM, KO, KC, AM, CW, GS, and Family
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends or family
PET PEEVE: When people use my things without asking!
AMBITION: Graduate from college and get my M.B.A.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1; Track 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 4

TRACY ANNE WHALEN

"Trace" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Remember yesterday, dream about tomorrow, but live for today."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CJP, Mom, Dad, John, Nana, C's family, KC, DW, KS, LS, LP, KP, AP, BF
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Chris
MEMORIES: 6-20-87, 12-1-87, Montreal 87-88, ski trips 87-88, Sweat 16, Macara and Giggles, Frosty, B-Dumbo, Co-couples, Mamazooka
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Reese's peanut butter cup sundae with mint chocolate-chip ice-cream (right, Lis?!)
PRIZES: a very special ring and my bear
AMBITION: to succeed in whatever I do and to always be healthy and happy with Chris



DAVID M. WHITAKER

"Whit" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Relax!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jennifer, AM, BN, CF, TB, CZ, MD, TS, LS, KR, KM, KS, EJ, SW, JG, CD, SD, BC, SN, AP, Soccer Team, Mr. and Mrs. Facchini, Mr. Coleman
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4
PET PEEVE: Dancing, rain gear
MEMORIES: 7/11/87, 8/15/87, 5/16/87, Plymouth State w/Brendan, Good times w/friends, Egging, Shopping . . . right Jen?!
PRIZES: Jennifer, Family, Friends
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Carl's accidents, Andy Moreland

COREY WHITECOTTON

South

HAPPIEST WHEN: With Laurie, drag racing for Dodge, at the gym, with friends, drawing.
MEMORIES: Started going out with Laurie Dec. 1, 1984, 6/6/88 — went to Pink Floyd, New York.
PET PEEVE: Mr. Beach, Chevy, IROCS and Trans Ams.
AMBITION: To be a professional NHRA driver, to own a machine shop, to succeed.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, L.E, M.G, H.C, K.M, S.F, P.B, D.C, P.B.

MICHAEL D. WICKSON

"Wicky" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "We'll know for the first time if we're evil or divine. We're the last in line."
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Berta
MEMORIES: Oct. 15, 1988. Scorpions Sept. 11, AC/DC Oct. 7, to New Hampshire to Connecticut.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, flashing blue lights
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jocks, Bridgette Copp
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Berta, Dean, Laurie. Kristen L., Kristen M., Vin, Mark, Ed, Kelley, Rick, Leon, Dan, Westy, Chad, Maureen, Shelli, Darlene, Gary, Dad. Mom and Jennifer, Jim.

CHARLENE MARIE WILKINSON

"Charlie" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: Whatever the challenge, whatever the test, whatever your striving for give it your best.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Beau, RT, DM, RM, LN, MR, JH, LL, KK, JC, JG, AW, FIELD HOCKEY TEAM, PCAS gang
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Ice Hockey 3, 4; Track and Field 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3; SADD 4; Medical Careers Club 4
MEMORIES: Crawling on Ice; Colby College; tryouts; Lake Placid; touring NH w/Robin; lost in Roxbury; Red Sox w/Dawn; STROKES
PET PEEVE: Mom's mouth; injuries; '88 Field Hockey record; Dad's picking
HAPPIEST WHEN: playing hockey; out with friends
AMBITION: 1996 Olympic Hockey Team

SUSAN E. WILSON

"Sue" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Don't accept that what's happening is just a case of other's suffering or you'll find that you're joining in the turning away." — PINK FLOYD
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Sherry, Michael B., Sue H., Carlyn, Joshua, Christene, L. Adam B., Timbuktu, Lynn, Kerry, David W., Chris B., Anders, Don J.
MEMORIES: Chicago '85-86/Phil shirt, Summer '86, the Civic, sailing/Cuttyhunk, Kansas City, shopping and gossiping w/Sue, Washington D.C. and Montreal, skiing . . . right Josh?, Pink Floyd '88, 7-UP, Sting '88, July '88 — Anders
PET PEEVE: MONO!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: "Butterflies and zebras and moonbeams and fairytales . . ."
HAPPIEST WHEN: with good friends
AMBITION: to romp through Europe

SUZANNE L. WITMER

North

FAVORITE SAYING: "SOMETHIN' LIKE THAT"
FAVORITE QUOTE: ". . . EACH DAY HAS SOMETHING SPECIAL SOME JOY OR SOUVENIR, WHICH MIGHT BE GONE TOMORROW SO ENJOY IT WHILE IT'S HERE . . ."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, AMY, CHRIS, JON, EDIE, AND FRIENDS (ESP. RICHARD W. AND NANCY C.)
MEMORIES: EUROPE/SCANDINAVIA WITH DAD, "SWEET SIXTEEN" AND SHOPPING WITH MOM, HAMPTON BEACH WITH NANCY, AND TIME SPENT WITH B.P.
PET PEEVE: WHEN PEOPLE INCLUDING MYSELF ARE LATE
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FLUTE, HAAGEN-DAZS ICE CREAM, AND LOVE
AMBITION: TO BE HAPPY, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AND WISE

CHIP WOLCOTT

South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'll make a rich woman beg, I'll make a good woman steal. I'll make an old woman blush and I'll make a young girl squeal." Thorogood
FAVORITE PEOPLE: G, T, T.H., M.P., A.B., C.P., J.A., M.B., G.G., C.A., S.W., J.P., R.M.
MEMORIES: Oct. 7 '88; Thorogood; Concert weekend; Rewards; 24 ounce cups
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 3, 4; Student Council 3, 4; National Honor Society 3, 4

CHRISTOPHER WOOD
South

TRACY L. WOOD
"Tracy" South

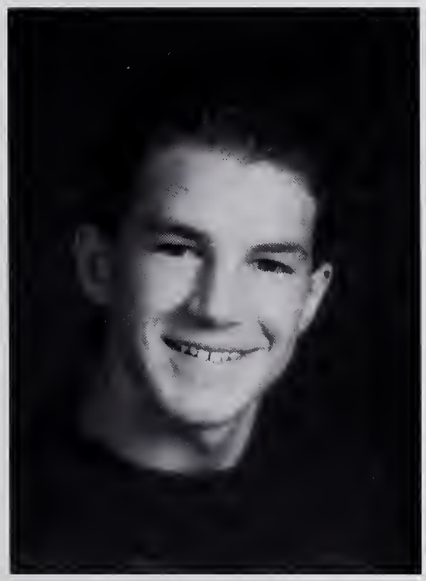
FAVORITE QUOTE: I DON'T KNOW
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/FAMILY, FRIENDS, PAULO
PET PEEVE: SLOW DRIVERS, BUSY SIGNALS
AMBITION: TO LIVE LIFE TO THE FULLEST
FAVORITE PEOPLE: GRANDPARENTS, DAD, CHERYL, PAULO, LILY, SISTERS, ROY, RUTH, JIM, SHERRY, OTHER FRIENDS
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: BEING W/FRIENDS, FAMILY+PAULO CHOCOLATE, BEING ON THE PHONE, DRIVING MY CAR

ANNE LOUISE WOODRUFF
"Nanner" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "... reminds me of a warm sale place where as a child I'd hide, and pray for the thunder and the rain to quietly pass me by."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Murl, Reen, Bud, Carla, Karin, Lora, Sandy, Kerry, Rocky, Amy, S.W., V.K., K.F., C.W., N.C., J.F., and AKEEM
PET PEEVE: red white blue, red white blue, Busy signals, DIRT ROADS.
HAPPIEST WHEN: In N.Y.; Shopping, Committing Sins.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pickles.
MEMORIES: Summer of '88; Cape; Summer of '84; Sailing; Europe; Easter at Bolton; the brook; the Hawaiian party; 2/5/88; Strass's house.
AMBITION: To own The Speakeasy.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Karin's pocketbook; Reen's men; "This side's a little harder, this side's a little easier."

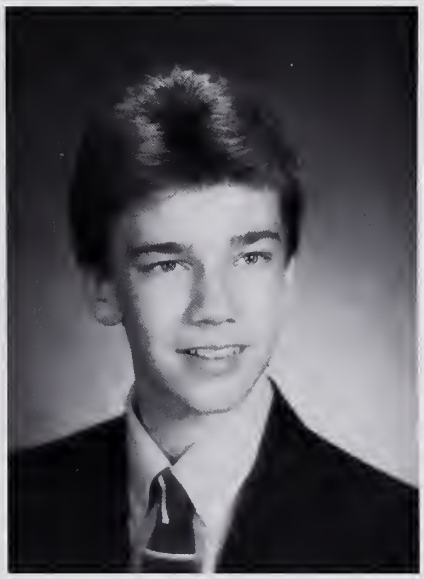
MICHAEL P. WOODS
"Woodsy" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, TB, EJ, RK, MS, TZ, DL, CD, MD, JF, KR, KH, JP, KV, KA, MM, RM, MP, CP, JR.
PET PEEVE: slow drivers, lightweights
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, at parties
MEMORIES: Pink Floyd, in field with Tara, Dawn, Brady, DeSisto's class, all the times with Brady, Royal Garden, $250 w/EJ
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: School, Payton, Cottles frying pan
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mom's pizza, razzles
AMBITION: To have money, to own a monkey



KEITH A. WRIGHTINGTON
South

GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Marc Silva going to school in the morning; Pete, Billy F. in gym, Melissa F.'s hi-tech vocabulary
HAPPIEST WHEN: having fun with close friends, making lots of money and watching it collect interest in bank
MEMORIES: Jen Lyons house Prom Night '88, first car accident, T. Brady and Mike Post at my party in summer.
PET PEEVE: phony people, people who talk behind your back, mirror dice, person that has to impress everybody.
AMBITION: to lead a sale and prosperous life.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: A.M., L.S., M.F., B.F., M.S., R.K., M.P., Mom, Dad, A.P., M.C., C.P., P.R., J.R., T.W., K.H., K.R., me, S.C., J.P.



W. CLARK WRYE IV
"Chip" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Nothing is constant, but change."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, CT, KG, BR, JS, HT, SW, KE, PYC Jr's, Relatives, Other friends
PET PEEVES: Gossip, Homework, English Classes, Lack of Money, The Magnetic Force, 03
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook Editor-in-Chief; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz 2, 3; SIC 3, 4; MUN 3, 4; NHS 3, 4; PYC 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Trips, USSR, Friends, Prom, Skiing, Partygates, Allen and crowd, Racing Team, Hard Rock Cafe, Rooms 1534, 224A, 1312A
AMBITION: To be successful, To see the world
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Money, Distractions
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Observing Society, Spellings of my name, Yearbook Complaints
PRIZES: Family, Friends, Whaler, Memories

SUZANNE M. YETMAN
"Sue" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: You don't love what you got until it's gone.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Laughing with Scott
MEMORIES: Scott (9-25-86), all the concerts, x-mas's, Seekonk, Maine, times w/friends
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Scott, My Family, grammy, J.N., H.Z., J.P., P.B., K.S., T.B., M.B., E.J., M.R., S.F., S.O., D.S. — "The Crew" and the rest know who they are.
AMBITION: to be happy
PET PEEVE: weed
FAVORITE INDULGENCES: Surprises!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mom yelling at Michelle

BRIAN W. YOUNG
"B.Y." South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: KF, JN, MS, RR, KM, JF, NBS, RM, SD, MS, EZ, GQ, TM, any others
FAVORITE SAYING: "Sox are going all the way"
PET PEEVES: Unmarked Staties, Payments, The no hat rule
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Pops being a dad
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 1, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Florida '87, HoJo's, Foxboro
AMBITION: Make big money, to have a sports related job

STEVEN D. YOUNG
"Dwayne" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: What's up? YO!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Relaties, Parents, Friends, CJ, JF, FB, DT, AS, YC, GG, MB, RP, BB, Tina T., ALGONQUIN POSSE, DAILEY-SISTERS
PET PEEVE: Snobs, liars, prejudice people
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Algonquin Posse, family, girlfriend and friends
MEMORIES: Summer 86-87, Sweet 16
AMBITION: To become the one of the world's greatest Doctors!
FAVORITE HANGOUTS: McDonald's, Dailey's House, and Algonquin
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Being with Algonquin Posse

DANA GRANT YOUNGMAN
"Dane" North

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh Minus"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.D. and The Crew
PET PEEVE: Slow Mopars
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
MEMORIES: "The gas pump" and Basketball at Summer St. Park
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Crew Arguing
PRIZES: Family and Friends

KRISTIN M. ZABRISKIE
"Kris" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: God, grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, courage to change the things I can, and wisdom to know the difference.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends
MEMORIES: 3-12-88, 88 New York trip, Florida '86
FAVORITE PEOPLE: BZ., JZ., MZ., JPZ., CW., HL., CB., TB., KF., LP., JP., MD., KM., SW., TZ., VA., MO., DB., BB., JM., VM.
PET PEEVE: Monday Mornings!!

ERIC A. ZACCHINI
"Zook" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: "YOU NEVER FAIL UNTIL YOU STOP TRYING"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, FAMILY, SOOZIN, M.S., J.P.,J.R., M.P., B.F., S.B., C.O., C.M., A.M.
PET PEEVE: LAKE FANS, PREJUDICE
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer 1, 2
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH SOOZIN, PLAYING BASKETBALL, SLEEPING
MEMORIES: SUMMER "88," 6/17/88, 7/8/88, 8/14/88, 10/8/88.
AMBITION: TO MARRY SOOZIN.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "DAD."
PRIZES: FAMILY, FRIENDS, SOOZIN.

CARLYN ZANIBONI

North

FAV. QUOTE: "Two roads diverged in a wood and I — I took the one less traveled by and that has made all the difference" — Robert Frost
FAV. PEOPLE: Family, Tina, Erica, Sue, Lynn, David, JS, LS, RC, DW, AB, JP, SN, KO, JJ, TA, AG, Mags
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4; HMUN 3, 4; Drama 2, 3, 4; Track 3; S.A.D.D. 3; Problem Solving 3, 4; Girls' State '88 V.P.; '89 Student Advisor to School Committee; Archbearer.
MEMORIES: Ski Trips '86-'88. April '86. Nanny '87 Food Fights, Field Hockey Crew. Sailing PYC, Egg Roll. Haunted Car, "Don't Ask" Squat Club
PET PEEVE: People who don't pronounce the letter H.
AMBITION: To become a school teacher overseas and eventually go to Australia, marry an Aussie, have children, and sail in the America's Cup.

TARA ELIZABETH ZANIBONI

"Tara" South

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Dawn, Christy, Melissa, Jodi, Chrissy, Lauren, Kristen, Cathy, Woodsy, Tracy, Jason, Courtney, Karen, Rocky, "Mike," Payton, Kevin, Stephanie
PET PEEVE: Waiting, Dealing with Rudeness, phony people
AMBITION: To be happy and successful in whatever I do
MEMORIES: Whitney, 10th grade, Hawaii 87, Jr. prom 7/3/88, Summer of 88, times w/Mike, taking "THE CAR" Pufferbellies, Vincents, EVERY good times, Christy All the fun parties, and great times (Thanx Dawn) How about those jumper cables, right Woodsy? New Edition 88. Dinner at Royal Garden, right Dawn?
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ming Chicken noodle soup, Frozen Yogurt, Talking, Beach
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Woodsy, Payton, The scort
FAVORITE QUOTE: Don't let anybody tell you it's impossible.

HEATHER ZIEMIANSKI

South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'm not afraid to say I hear a different beat."
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Donnie (my boy), With family, Everyone's together
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Don, Mom, Dad, Renee, Jason, KO, LW, SN, DS, MR, DO, CC, JU, JP, SY, MG, SW, DS, KS, KU, TG, RT, RO, RS, BF, SP, CZ, ALL MY OTHER FRIENDS TOO, YES YOU TOO RYE!
MEMORIES: Feb. 19, 1987+88, 3 hour phone call (remember Don), Don's house parties, O'Rourkes, Don's car (raining), Chuck will dig, 1st time at Family Place (Dawn), Video Paradise Sue+Joan, pumpkin hunt (Thanks Lynn + Carlyn), Ahh! Car (Jen), Summer of "86" (Sue), EVERYDAY WITH DONNIE!
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lynn + Dan, Kerry's singing, RYE GUY!, Billy Pomory
AMBITION: To stay with Donnie forever!

BECKY LYNN LUSSIER

"Buck" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "What is betta?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JERRY, Aim, Eve, Duff (luv you guys!) and other CCSC buddies, family, Beano, Shano, SB, AA, TS, MM, KH, KC, Kris, Nance, and Baka-Boy
PET PEEVE: Early morning workouts!!
AMBITION: To make it to Jr. Nationals in Fla., to convince Mom to let me take the Iroc, to make it *ANYWHERE* on time
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The way a certain person walks, Duff's laugh, Randy Zoo and "THE ARCHMOBILE"
MEMORIES: 9/20/88, Penn. 86, Dover, NH '85'86'87'88, Homecoming '87, Prom '88, Nowhere to go . . . right Aim?, scoopin ice cream w/Tugboat crew, swim team, and JERRY — I'll always remember you!

TINA M. SCHOFIELD

"T" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: hey mon
HAPPIEST WHEN: Ed Delaney and friends
MEMORIES: summer of 88 July 15
PET PEEVE: when Ed yells get a job
AMBITION: to be rich and married to ed
FAVORITE PEOPLE: T.H,L.V,I.C,D.J,K.R,S.V,K.V,ETC

LORI E. SYCKS

"Lor" North

FAVORITE QUOTE: I treat my friends as I do my books, I take them where I can find them but I never use them.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Shopping, cruising in Marshfield, going to Worcester to visit friends.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Life
AMBITIONS: To travel and be successful.
MEMORIES: Football games, parties, and friends in Worcester. "Mom, Mike, and Cindy, I love you!"

CAMERA SHY

JENNIE A. BOILEAU
"Jab" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Stay Gold!, Trust Me!, FETCH THIS!
FAVORITE QUOTE: Before you can run you *first* must learn to walk.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jo, Kat, Laura, Miki, Tom, Reneé, Tim F., E.S., Kristen, Allison, Jason, Mike
MEMORIES: Trip to Natick (Glouscter), Coca Cola Fight "attitude problem," "Innocent"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Timmy's Bobcat, Tom's Impersonations, Smuggy, "Twang," thud thud, Elliot, Miki and her mom's diet coke, "Tommy squished my buggy"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Writing poetry and short stories
HAPPIEST WHEN: With the "Gang"

SHAWN C. BURGESS
"Burgess" South

HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends, Fishing, Wood Working, Shooting.
MEMORIES: Twinky Fight at Pep Rally, Desisto's Renfrew's class.
PET PEEVE: People who tell you how to drive who don't have licenses, Dirt bags.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Rick, K.H., B.D, J.B. S.S. J.C, L.G, B.D, R.P, M.B, J.C, C.C.

JOHN C. COTTLE
"John" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: Relax, Jerk
HAPPIEST WHEN: Holding frying pan, being with friends and family
MEMORIES: Dennis falling out of back of my truck, Purity Supreme parking lot with Krissy W.; Scott at Jen L.; half-day in Nov. with Krissy W.; 5th period math subs with Scott; Howard Johnson's with Nolan
PET PEEVES: Richie's strut; E.J.'s hair; people who don't let me use their stove, right Pan Man!
AMBITIONS: To make my parents proud of me, and beat Mr. Patti's Chevy in a Mustang GT
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Krissy, Dave, Dennis, Mike, S.D., B.N., D.R., E.J., L.N., D.M., P.D., Patti's and Fuller's

DENNIS T. CUTTING
"Denny" South

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You know what I'm saying."
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Erin, friends, and family.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Erin, Mike, John, Kenny
MEMORIES: Falling out of the back of John's truck. First time going out with Erin, Erin's aunt's cookout, quitting school.
PET PEEVES: Kids who quit school, people who lie, girls who swear, absent teachers, falling out of trucks.
AMBITION: To make my parents proud of me, to graduate from high school, to have everything I want in life.

STEVEN ALAN HAYES
"Hazy" North

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Family, Jason, Dan, Tav, SB, ML, JH, PB, MW, BC, TW, MC, BS, DG, DM, JK, Hockey Team
FAVORITE SAYING: No Pain, No Gain.
PET PEEVE: Phoney people, right Jill, Losing Tommy, K.P.
ACTIVITIES: Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 3, 4.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing hockey, With Jason and Dan, With Mom.
MEMORIES: 7/3/86, 5/30/86, all the times with Jill Anne, Playing hockey with Paul.

JASON KNIGHT
South

FAVORITE SAYING: It can't be helped.
PET PEEVE: Contradictions
ACTIVITIES: Jazz Band, Band
AMBITION: To be a mercenary pilot for some out of the way country. (like Israel)
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: All you cwazy people.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Beth, Schnell, Kristen, Jen, Jen, Jen, Katie, Tom, Matt, Dave, David, Cristen, Anders, Jessica, Zach, Becky, Mike, H.P. Lovecraft, Arthur Machen, Allester Crowley, W. B. Yeats, Matt Wagner, Cristine Spar, Brian Li Sung, Hunter Rose, Kei + Yuri (the Dirty Pair), Kaoru Shintani and most of all Shin Kazama.

KRISTEN LAMARCA
"Auctavia" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Stay Bronze, I'm not illiterate, I just can't read.
FAVORITE QUOTE: Live long and prosper, May the force be with you
HAPPIEST WHEN: Watching Beauty and the Beast and other T.V. Shows.
PET PEEVE: Humans
AMBITION: To meet Ron Perlman, and to find out who I am and find my real parents.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: K.C., J.B., L.A., J.K., R.S., M.B., R.P., L.H., R.D., L.T., R.H., S.P., T.D., H.R., D.A., D.S., B.M., S.M.F., C.J., R.E., T.M, J.B., and last and least R.J. (Hah!)
MEMORIES: The day I got adopted, and when I got Liz Walkers autograph.

RAYMOND A. McMAHON JR.
"Jr" South

FAVORITE SAYING: "Tuff Hoop," "Nice Mugg"
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/family + Lisa, on vacation
MEMORIES: Feb. 1, 1988, 10/21/88, 4/3/87, 7/22/82, When almost dying on the TUBE w/COOKIE
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1, 2
PET PEEVE: Dirts, smoke(rs), DRUGS
AMBITION: To live a long + whealthy life, go to college.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lisa Hanlon, BC, BO, KE, CP, EJ, KL, AM, BN, LN, MC, MD, TB, SD, KR, RM, DS, SC, KO, RT, SM, JM, JK, GC, KD, CG, O-T-H-E-R-S
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Chris Payton playing hockey, Baseball, him whining, the JEEP!!, girls trying to get ready for school, and C-O-O-K-I-E

ANTHONY P. MONTERIO
"Tony" North

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up cool guy!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom Dad SM PD JD TV LF KM GM CM JV JB
PET PEEVE: Chemistry
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends
AMBITION: Summer — 86, Year — 88
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: This school, Waldo
AMBITION: To be rich and famous Own my own business

ROBERT F. O'CONNOR
"Bobby" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Clown
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Maria, J.R., D.R., K.E., C.G., Mark, and family
PET PEEVE: dirt
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family, fighting with Maria
MEMORIES: April 2, 1987, Summer of "88," and July 3
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Maria's laugh, Kraft Macaroni and Cheese, Lisa and Chad

STEVEN SMITH
"Steve" South

FAVORITE SAYING: Oh my God who's stuff is this?!?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tony B., Jen S., David O., Dan F., Alan N., Marc S., Kenny L., Melissa M., Merri S.
PET PEEVES: Slow moving freshmen, lack of sleep, single lunches, girls who can't make up their minds.
MEMORIES: the U.A.V. (Urban Assault Vehicle), Brown U., Smith College, roadtrips with roadhogs, racing a Mack (Freightliner) truck.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Eating, sleeping, or w/Spaz, Ken, Marc, and Katt.

ROBERT BOWEN
RICHARD CIBOTTI
MICHAEL CLAFLIN
SAM COTTER
KEVIN DELANEY
SHANNON FITZHENRY
RICHARD GILMORE

KRISTIN HOGAN
TROY LEAVITT
HANG THI MAI
THOMAS MALLOY
KEVIN O'FARREL
KEVIN PETERS
NIKONE PHILAVONG

JONATHON RAYMOND
PATRICK RUSSO
RUSSELL SMITH
CRAIG STINNETT
JODI TAVARES
MARY TAYLOR
SUSAN TOFURI

MUSICIAN

NBC
EWS

Army

PROVIDENCE

WATER

PLYMOUTH NORTH SUPERLATIVES

Marc Pacheco, Carlyn Zaniboni

MOST CLASS SPIRIT

CLASS CLOWNS

Katie Ullmann, Mike D'Angelo

MOST TALKATIVE

Jenn Andrews, Mike Schultz

MOST ATHLETIC

Michelle Magner, Marc Loranger

MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED

Suzanne Witmer, Tom Humann

MOST DRAMATIC

Adrienne McWhinnie, Steve Benoff

MOST ARTISTIC

Tim Angley, Michelle Gay

CLASS MUSICIANS

Tracey Rippon, Dave Snyder

SHYEST

Craig Tessin, Paula Conover

Dini Webb, Ken Squires

BEST ALL AROUND

PLYMOUTH SOUTH SUPERLATIVES

Chris Payton, Lynn Walker

MOST CLASS SPIRIT

CLASS CLOWNS

Courtney Devin, Peter Ryan

MOST TALKATIVE

E. J. Smith, Susan Brennan

MOST ATHLETIC

Jackie Donlan, Pia Raymond

MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED

Clark Wrye, Christene Albanese

MOST DRAMATIC

Lisa Pierce, Matt Arena

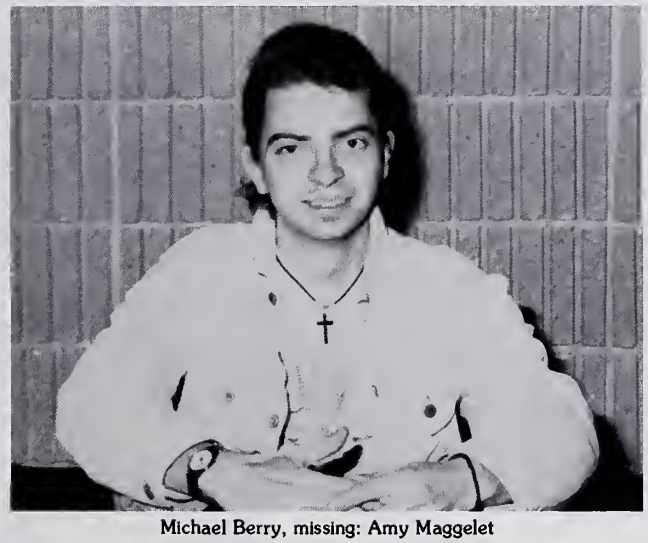
MOST ARTISTIC

Meredith Cumming, Adam Burke

CLASS MUSICIANS

Brian Battles, Shari Milonas

SHYEST



Michael Berry, missing: Amy Maggelet

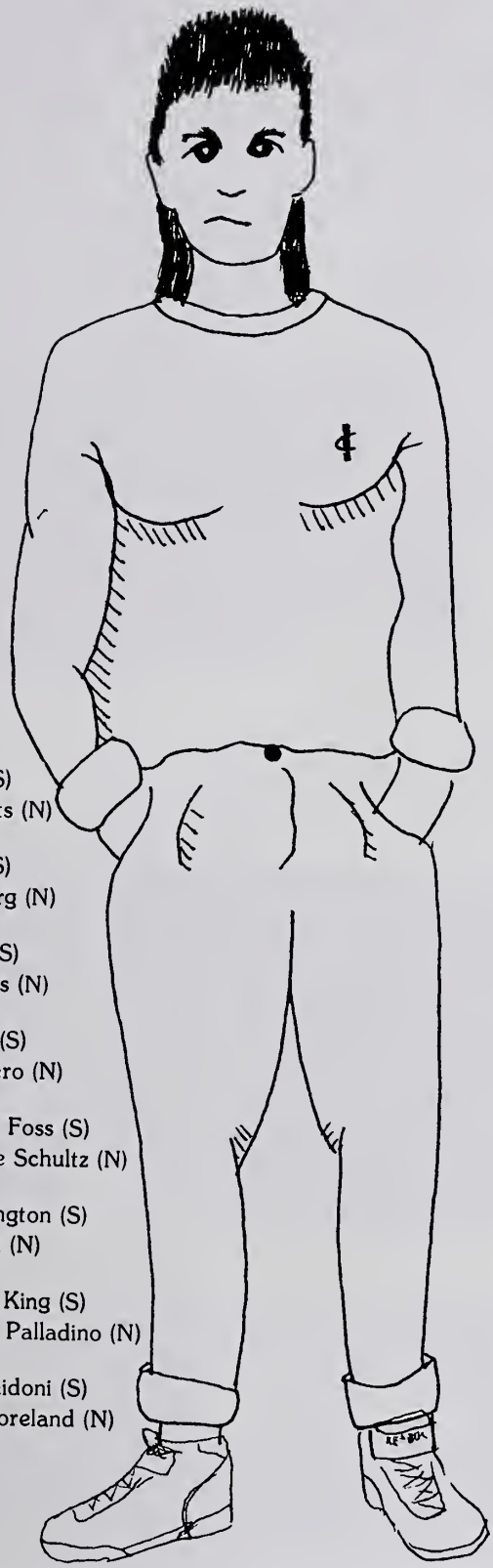
BEST ALL AROUND

Tracy Whalen, Terrence Brady

FAVORITES

MRS. SAMPSON (N)
MISS AHERN (S)
MR. TANGUAY (N)
MR. PETRANGELO (S)
IT TAKES TWO
BOBBY BROWN
COSBY SHOW
TOM CRUISE
DEMI MOORE
COCKTAIL
SOCCER
PIZZA
BEACH

IDEALS



HAIR: Billy Fistori (S)
Waldo Roberts (N)

EYES: Dan Szwed (S)
Keith Rothberg (N)

SMILE: E. J. Smith (S)
Mike Dobbins (N)

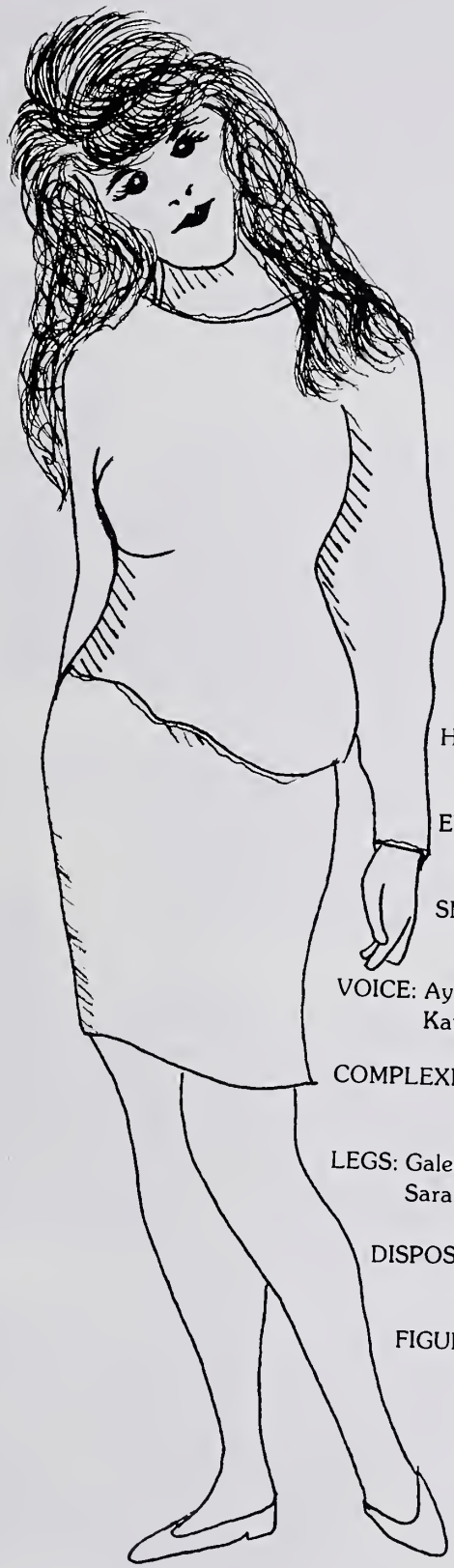
VOICE: John Cottle (S)
Tony Montiero (N)

COMPLEXION: Carl Foss (S)
Mike Schultz (N)

LEGS: Keith Wrightington (S)
Jackie Donlan (N)

DISPOSITION: John King (S)
Scott Palladino (N)

PHYSIQUE: Mike Ghidoni (S)
Andy Moreland (N)



HAIR: Rocky Sylvia (S)
Alicia Corbett (N)

EYES: Carla Stenquist (S)
Sarah Short (N)

SMILE: Petra Sheeley (S)
Michelle Bolle (N)

VOICE: Ayanna Gregory (S)
Katie Ullman (N)

COMPLEXION: Stephanie Newell (S)
Jen Andrews (N)

LEGS: Galena Green (S)
Sara Sukanek (N)

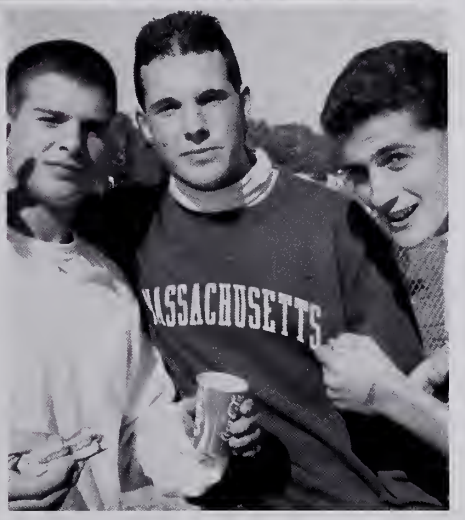
DISPOSITION: Tracy Whalen (S)
Kerri Silva (N)

FIGURE: Amy Holmes (S)
Jen Lyons (N)

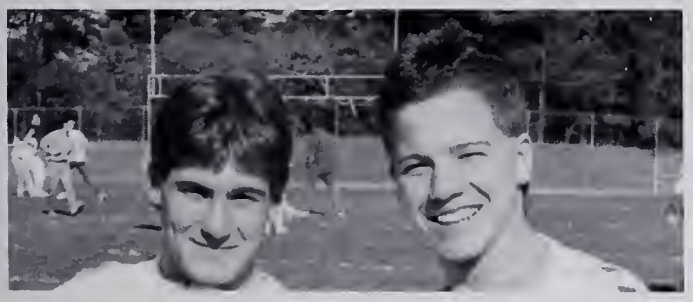
SENIOR FEST

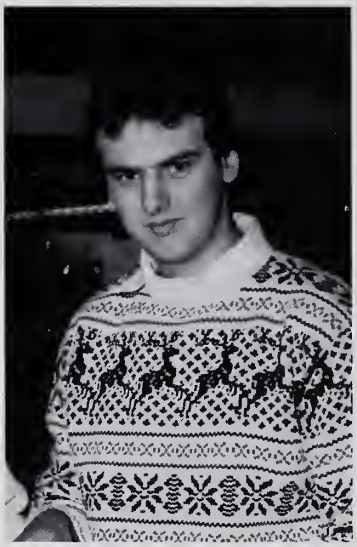
MEMORIES: Food . . . Volleyball . . . Relay Games . . . No Classes . . . North/South Reunion . . . Tug of war . . . "Take My Picture"

SENIOR FEST


MASSACHUSETTS

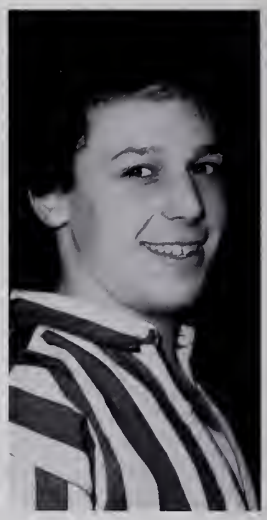
PLYMOUTH CARVER





Phone

Dylan



SPORTS

"We teach you the pleasure of physical exercise, the team spirit of games, too, for when you leave school finally you will find that life is a game, sometimes serious, sometimes fun, but a game that must be played with true team spirit."

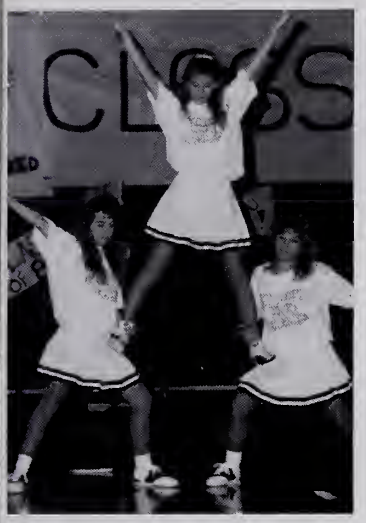
— Shelagh Delaney

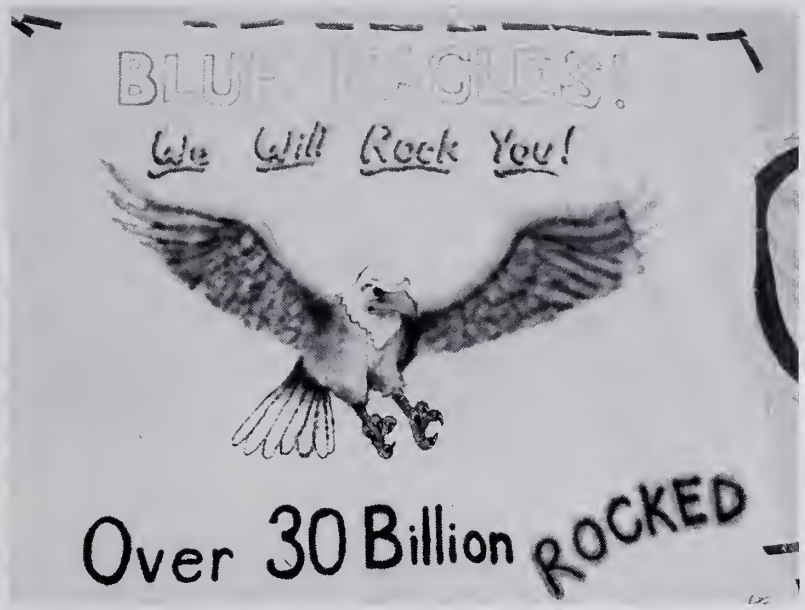
To Our Coaches:

You've shown us the importance of developing and using our bodies to their greatest potential. We thank you for your patience and teaching that helped us to achieve glory and realize the value of sportsmanship.

PEP RALLIES

NORTH


CLASS


We Will Rock You!
Over 30 Billion ROCKED

SOUTH

SILVER

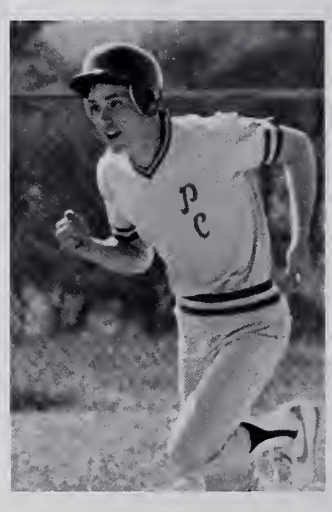
58

EGLES

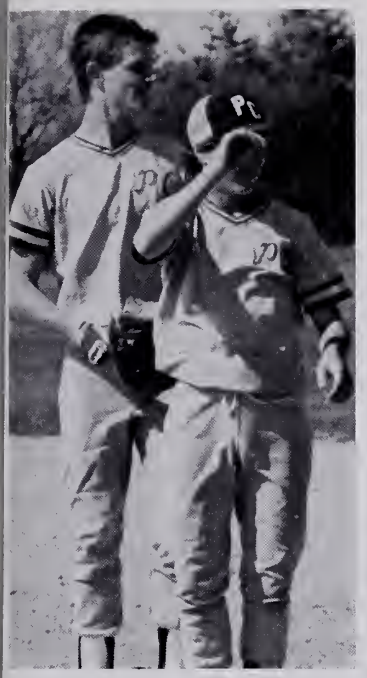
91

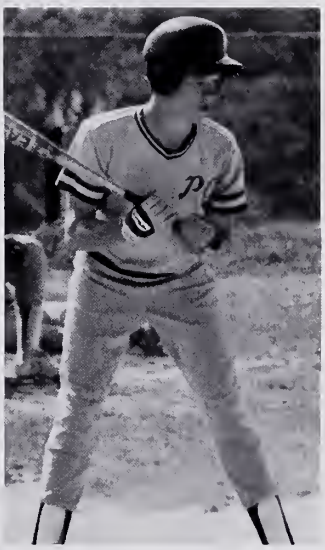
BASEBALL

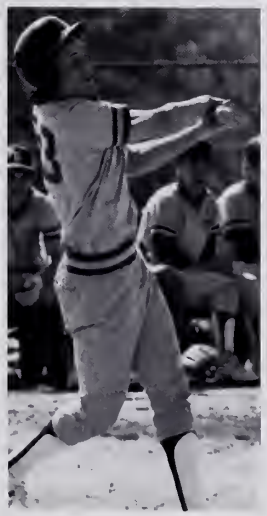
VARSITY — bottom: R. Terry, B. Lambert, B. Payzant, J. Freyermuth J. Burton, B. Donlan, B. Fistori top: J. Bailey, C. Snow, S. Petersen, T. McAnaugh (Captain), D. Vining (Captain), T. Leskoski, M. Fotiades



J.V. BASEBALL — bottom: M. Barnhardt, K. Drew, J. Tudor, J. Fernandez, K. Groppi, J. Buckingham, M. Monkevicz, B. Young top: W. Cristani, G. Goodwin, D. Jones, B. Marino, D. Roberts, C. Parker, K. Carter, T. Fotiades, J. Shurtleff







SOFTBALL

VARSITY SOFTBALL — top: K. Allen, M. Hughes, K. Ullmann, L. Walker, P. Sheeley, Coach Bill Clark bottom: E. Conti, T. Brine (capt.), K. Coffin (capt.), M. Bolle, A. Harris

MEMORIES — bus rides . . . facing Terri South . . . Mr. Marshman's "Anticipate" . . . lap around the fields . . . airing-out sessions . . . Mr. Daigle as the coach-for-the-day . . .

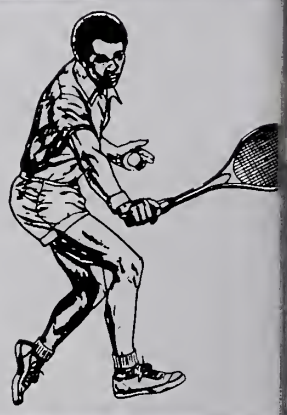
JUNIOR VARSITY SOFTBALL — top: A. Waisanen, A. Dawson, E. Kelley, J. Alston, Nancy Dawson (mgr.), Coach Donna Eddy, L. Bolle, R. Herf, S. Antonionetti bottom: M. Borgatti, J. Shea, J. Howard, T. Anderson, J. Estela, J. Hennessey

Eagles

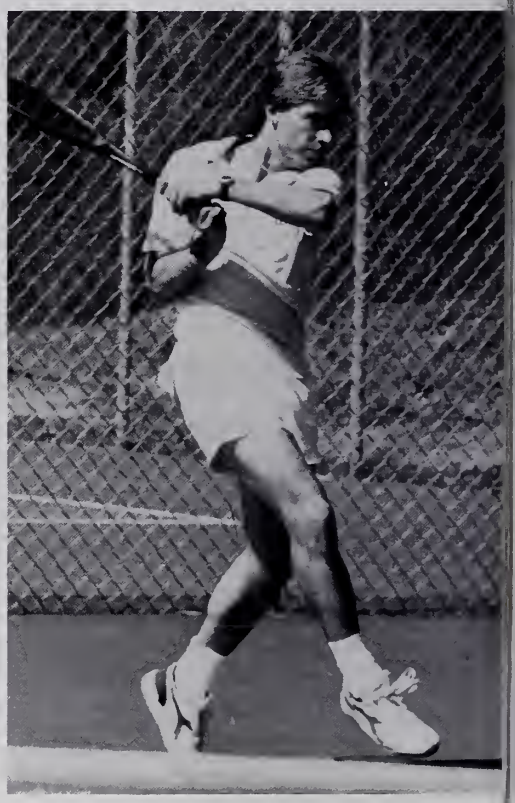
Eagles

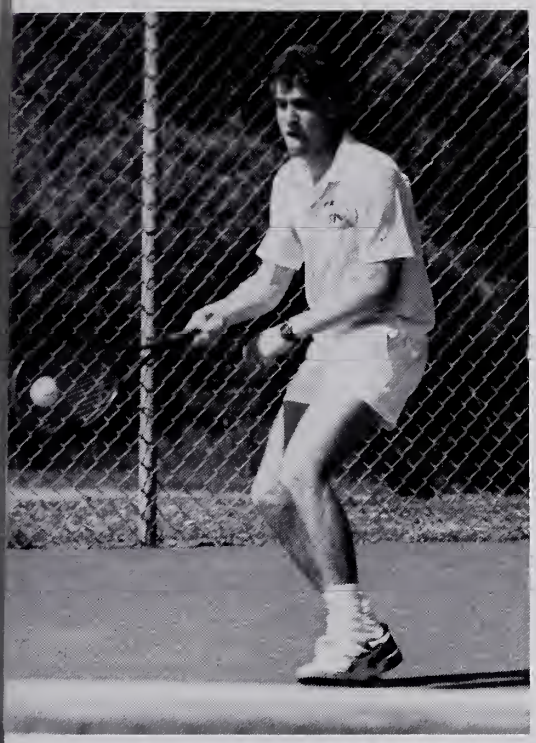
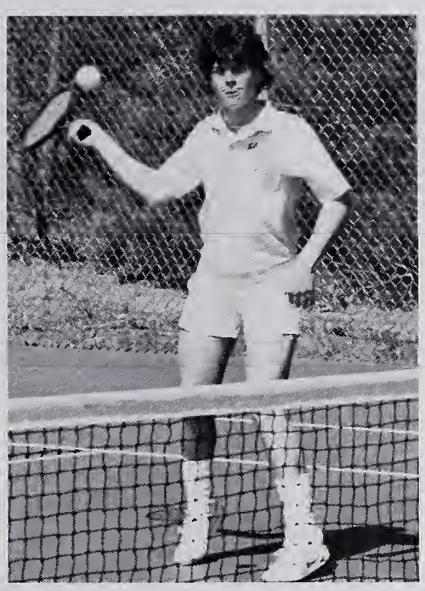
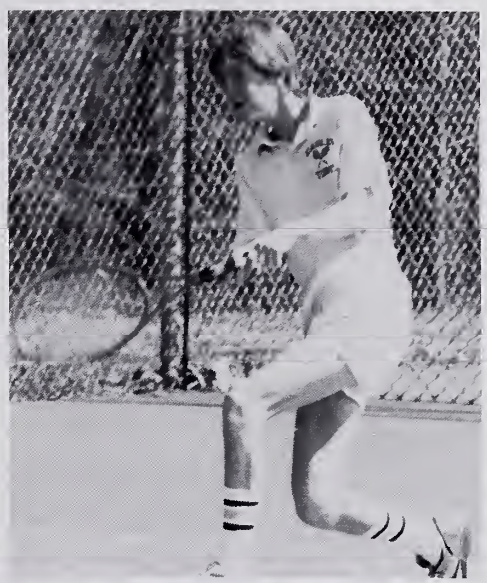
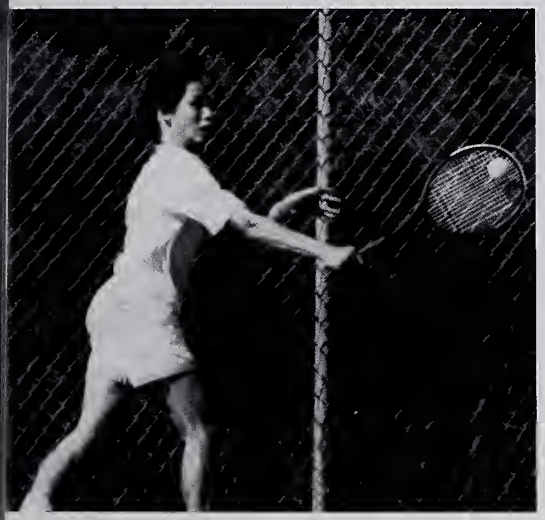
Eagles

BOYS' TENNIS



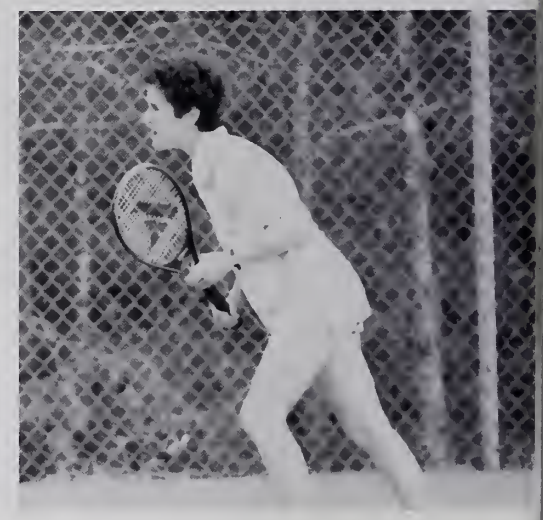
top: J. Tassinari, T. McKay, S. Benefield, A. Baler, W. Brady, Coach Almeida bottom: C. Crowell, S. Cormier, T. Humann, D. Maccaferri



GIRLS' TENNIS

bottom: C. Albanese (capt.), H. Bartlett (capt.), M. Ferreira, C. McDonald, R. Taber, L. Coggins, T. Pizer, J. Angel top: K. Zaniboni, J. McNamara, L. Bonnie, L. Shaffer, J. Everett, Coach Scott Froman, J. Dinn, S. Jones, L. Jakubczak, S. Bartlett, M. Chandler



MEMORIES: Trying to beat Hingham . . . The terrible 2-3 losses of '88 . . . Lynn's pool party summer of '88 . . . Fro's rainy barbecue . . . our banquet at Berts '88 . . . the wedding . . . windy practices . . . shoveling snow off the courts to play . . . Heather's smiling faced racquet

TRACK AND FIELD

GIRL'S TRACK AND FIELD — bottom: C. Zaniboni, P. Raymond, D. Watson, T. Willis, D. Milan, K. Kelley, C. Glynn, A. Sanderson, B. Lyons, S. Burba middle: A. VonHagens — Asst. Coach, J. Saltalamacchia, A. Irwin, S. Patten, J. Cathcart, H. Tessin, C. Wilkinson, D. Daley, M. Rooney, T. Patten, M. Walsh, L. Callahan, L. Neri, J. Miller top: R. Rodman — Coach, J. Parks, N. Connelly, G. Jones, T. Murray, M. Giddings, K. MacMillan, A. Giammarco, K. Anderson, A. Santosuosso, P. Kelley, L. Vecchi, H. Knight, M. Magner, T. Vining, L. Rooney, C. Jones, B. Jones — Coach

FOOTBALL — BASKETBALL

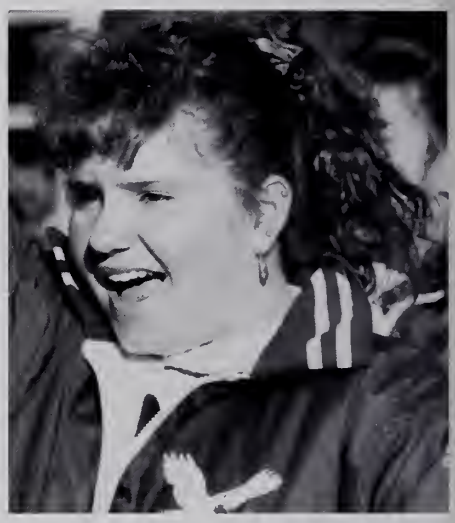
Varsity Cheerleaders
row 1: Kerrie Furtado, Ashley Shurtleff (capt.), M. Fernandes (capt.), T. Brewster row 2: M. Borgartti, T. Tripp, P. Baldrate, K. Raposa, J. Estella, J. Cathcart row 3: D. DeCosta, L. LaValle, T. Whalen, M. Cavalieri, M. Walsh, S. Buchholz

Junior Varsity Cheerleaders
row 1: K. Moniz (Capt.), S. Dunlap (capt.) row 2: V. Shaffer, J. Gerrior, D. Packard, S. Swedlund, C. Costa, M. Adams row 3: S. Peterson, S. Vecchi, M. Hicks, R. Sowdon, D. Fitzgerald, C. Tidus, K. Totmann

CHEERLEADERS

SOCCER — HOCKEY

CHEERLEADERS — SOCCER — HOCKEY — front: D. Falcione (Captain), G. Green (Captain), A. Picciuto (Captain) bottom: S. Somers, S. Hurley, S. Antonetti, K. Olsen, J. McKenna, K. Logan top: T. Bythewood, L. Whitton, L. Spaic, M. Larson, N. Connelly, M. Hardy, M. Godek missing: T. Gavett (Captain), M. James, R. Pylant



CHEERLEADERS

BOYS' SOCCER

BOY'S VARSITY SOCCER — bottom row: J. Silva, J. Nardone, D. Whitaker, J. Hanlon, A. Morland, E. Lavigne, M. Schultz middle row: J. Alston, K. Rothberg, J. Minahan, C. Vincent, D. Fontaine, S. Murphy, J. Bailey, P. McStowe top row: F. Pastore, J. Pontbriant, W. Brady, M. Viscariello, E. Foley, S. Williams, Coach Emerson Coleman

CAPTAINS - David, Jeff, and Andy

BOY'S J.V. SOCCER — bottom row: S. Kandik, J. Malomo, E. Harrington, S. Whitaker, D. Niemi, G. Willis, D. Cormier top row: Coach Sheeley, J. Tassinari, M. Taylor, J. Souza, S. O'Halloran, M. Ruffini, S. Berger, T. Maloney, D. Gillis, D. Pretti

BOY'S FRESHMAN SOCCER — bottom row: M. Govoni, S. Wenners, M. Hurney, M. Lyons, M. Liddell middle row: J. Dailey, A. Soucie, B. Sorensen, S. McNamara, A. Charette, S. Kelley top row: Coach George Patten, M. Vickery, D. Liddell, E. Dutton, J. Lyons, M. Trostel, S. Rooney, M. Franz

GIRLS' SOCCER

GIRL'S VARSITY SOCCER — bottom row: G. Vecchi, T. Johnson, M. Magner, S. Jewell, A. Irwin, C. Devin middle row: M. Hanlon, M. Rosebach, P. Bohlken, J. Comeau, M. Casperson, K. Coupe, H. Morin, M. Hughes top row: M. Farley, K. Gourley, H. Wollman, S. Buckley, M. McAnaugh, L. Carter, L. Reese, Coach Dennis Azevedo

MEMORIES: Beating South and Brockton, first time going further than the boys, Azie's chair breakin' skills, ankle socks, hairball.

SENIORS — bottom: Tracy, Annemarie top: Michelle, Courtney, Shannon

GIRLS JV SOCCER — bottom row: M. Hicks, D. Sarke, T. Anoli, M. Rooney, N. Muffini, K. Nolan, S. Beal middle row: A. Clive, L. Robins, P. Devin, E. Manfredi, K. Tutela, D. Clive, H. Tessin top row: E. O'Connell, D. Nicholson, S. Westhaus, M. Giddings, J. Shea, J. Johnson, K. Vaultrain, Coach M. Vecchi

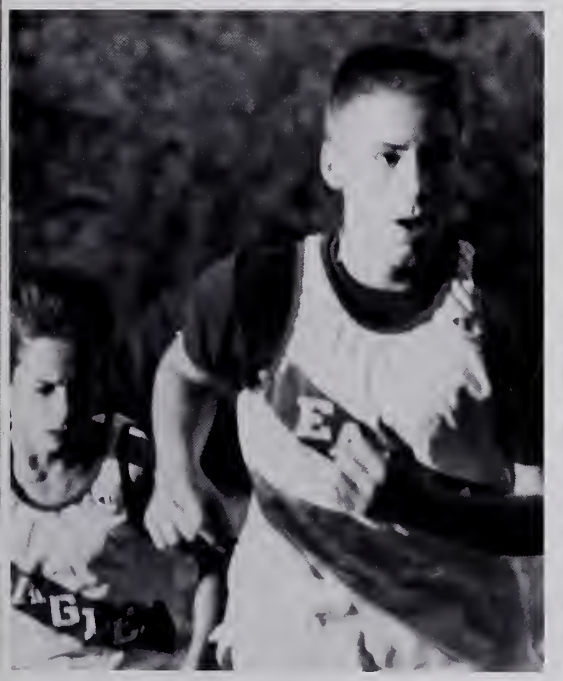
GIRL'S FRESHMAN SOCCER — bottom row: K. Cerrato, C. Costa, M. Glennon, K. Shaw, J. Walker, J. LaChance, J. Wickson, S. Robbins, E. McDonugh top row: Coach Stephanie Thompson, C. Weymouth, C. Parsons, A. Young, G. Smith, K. Hoban, K. Ferrari, S. Arons, E. Plimpton, S. Schuft, S. Pretti

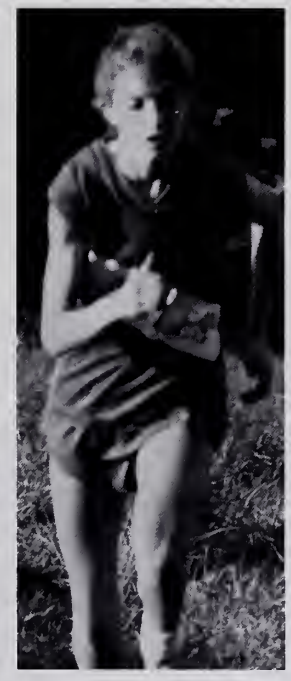
CROSS COUNTRY

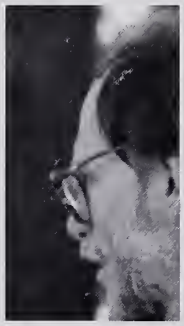
bottom: L. Wilworth, K. Woods, R. Burns, J. Baler, D. Thomas, A. Kotowski, S. Burba (Captain), T. Patten (Captain), S. Westgate middle: J. Zacchini, N. Wilson, D. Scola, J. Kelley, E. Basilik, C. Wolcott, M. Boris, T. McNeil, E. Kelley top: D. Johnson, A. Severy, E. Cannon, K. Parker, P. Ruffini (Captain), E. DeSaultels (Captain), M. Marciello, G. Sauer, T. Manson

This year's Boys Cross Country team posted a record of 5-2 while the girls team finished at 1-6. The boys gave a very strong effort throughout the season and despite a couple close losses, the team was very successful. The boys team was led by captains Pete Ruffini and Eric Desaultels, as well as senior Glenn Sauer, junior Alex Severy, and sophomores Matt Boris and Eric Cannon. Despite the girls record, the team had a very strong effort from Senior Captain Suzy Burba and Junior Captain Teresa Patten. Both girls finished 1,2 in most league meets and Theresa broke several course records, in addition to the school record a number of times.

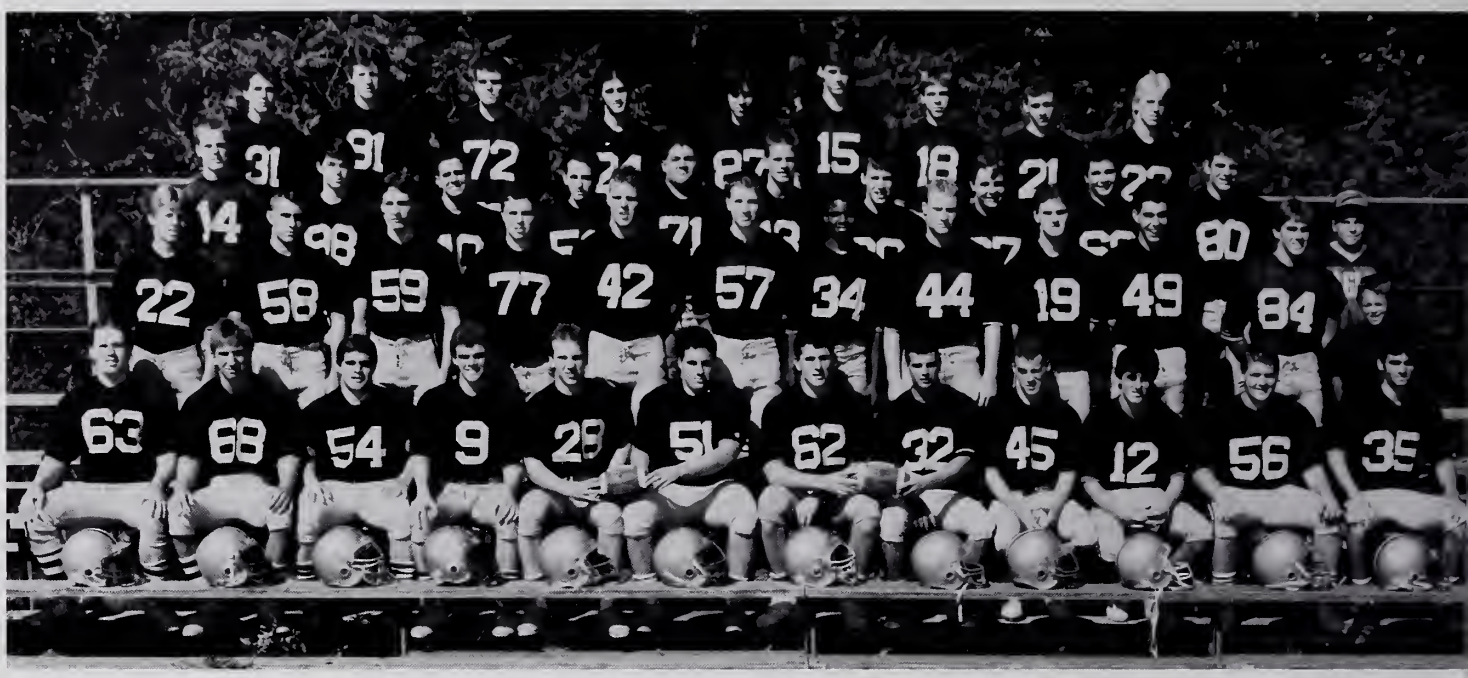
ATHLETICS





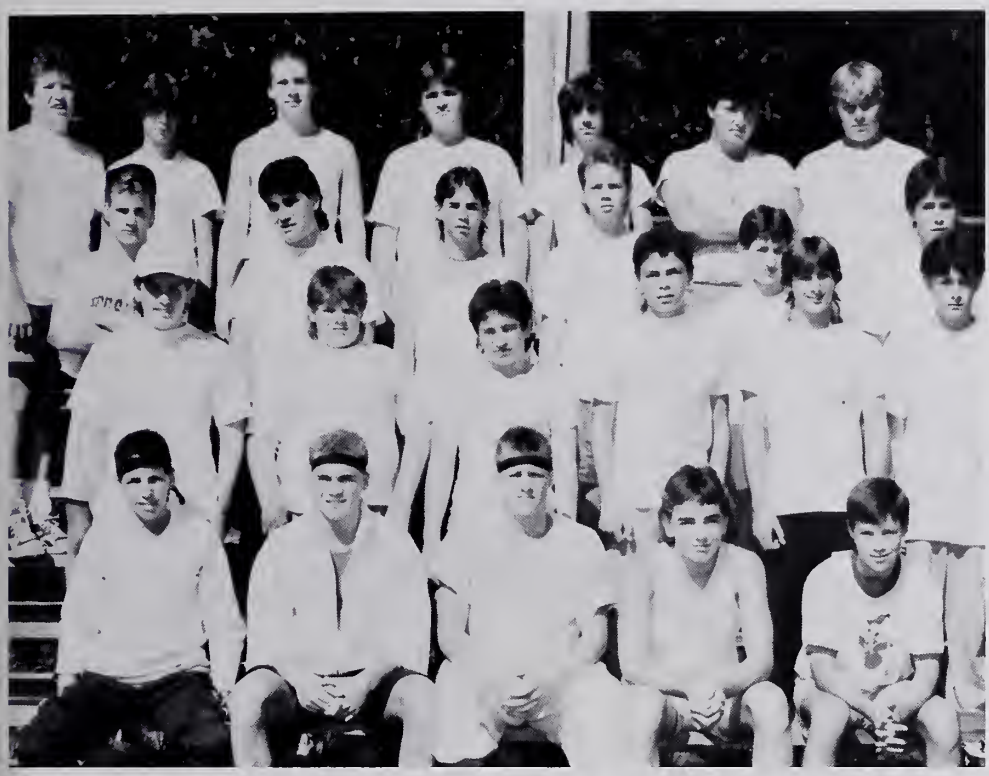


FOOTBALL



PLYMOUTH FOOTBALL
Varsity 1988
L-R row 1: D. McMenimon, M. Ghidoni, M. Loranger, M. Crosston, K. Squires, L. Calvert, D. Shaughnessy, J. Donlan, M. Claflin, T. Vale, B. Gay, C. Snow row 2: T. McDavitt, M. Monkevicz, M. Henderson, J. Freyermuth, W. Cristani, S. Duhamel, W. Roberts, J. Garrett, J. Adelmann, J. Tudor, J. Benedict, C. Coffin row 3: J. Adelmann, H. Manning, M. Almeida, D. Johnson, R. Joseph, S. Coolidge, S. Westberg, K. Green, M. Ruggiero, J. Bearce, R. Monkevicz row 4: J. Costa, K. Maguire, P. Bourke, R. Coppola, T. Cooper, M. Damigella, E. Squires, T. Cherry, L. LaPointe

CAPTAINS — left to right: Ken Squires, Lance Calvert, D. Shaughnessy, Jack Donlan



Plymouth Freshman Football — row 1: N. Landry, B. Burkhead, M. Mayberry, R. Bearce, R. Lyons row 2: W. Smith, R. Packello, E. Marrone, R. Green, R. Ryde, S. Nelson row 3: D. Keller, C. Gallagher, C. Cadose, J. Rigney, T. Cathcart, J. Soper row 4: J. McCarthy, E. Costa, K. Russell, P. Quigley, K. Morearty, J. Rodrigues, S. Kelly

FIELD HOCKEY

VARSITY — bottom row: L. Callahan, K. Allen, E. Conti, C. Zaniboni (C), L. Walker (C), R. Taber, K. Draffone top row: M. Chandler, K. Zaniboni, C. Wilkenson, M. Paone, M. Dailey, M. Burkehead, J. Parks, J. Alston

MEMORIES: Squaw . . . psycho . . . yellow cards . . . sticks . . . Taunton . . . INJURIES . . .

JUNIOR VARSITY — bottom: A. Barnaby, R. Freedman middle: E. Pinto, J. Lockwood, T. Pizer, K. Gwaldyak top: B. Anderson, S. Bartlett, M. Antonellis, S. Perry, A. Besse, A. Teadan, L. Hanlon, L. Coveney, A. Blake

GOLF

bottom: R. Galletti, T. Kuhn, M. Carter top: C. Osborne, M. O'Leary, J. Conant, T. Molloy, J. Brennan (Captain), M. Dinn (Captain), Coach Almeida

Captain M. Dinn
Captain J. Brennan
Coach Almeida

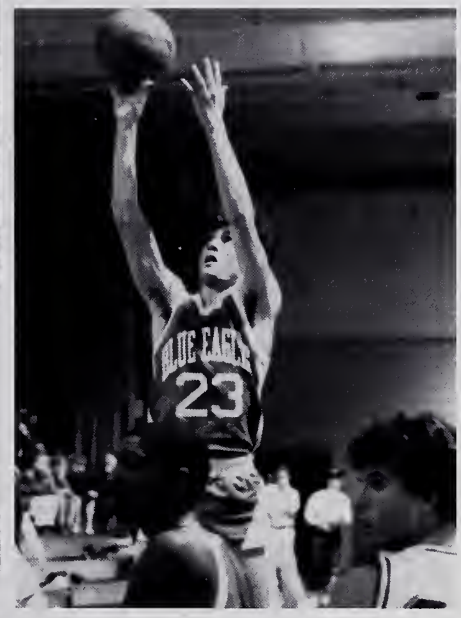
BOYS' BASKETBALL

1st row: M. Silva, C. Snow, B. Fistori, P. Ruffini, E. Zacchini, J. Raymond 2nd row: J. Bailey, P. McStowe, S. Raeke, M. Farrell, B. Strassel 3rd row: J. Kelley, J. Garrett, M. Ruffini, K. C. Roberts, W. Roberts, Coach Coffin

JUNIOR VARSITY — 1st row: D. Cormier, C. Vincent, W. Brady, J. Duhamel, J. Tassinari 2nd row: S. Whitaker, J. Souza, D. Butters, T. Fotiades 3rd row: Coach Drew, J. Brown, K. Carter, J. Adelman, D. Thomas, Coach Borgatti

FRESHMEN — 1st row: S. Rooney, M. Hurney, R. Moniz, J. Dailey, N. Trostel 2nd row: D. Bessey, S. Bacci, C. Currier, M. Visconti 3rd row: C. Almeida, M. Franz, C. Eidsvig, M. Carpenter, M. Luongo, R. King

CAPTAINS — Bill Fistori, Marc Silva, Coffin (coach), Chris Snow

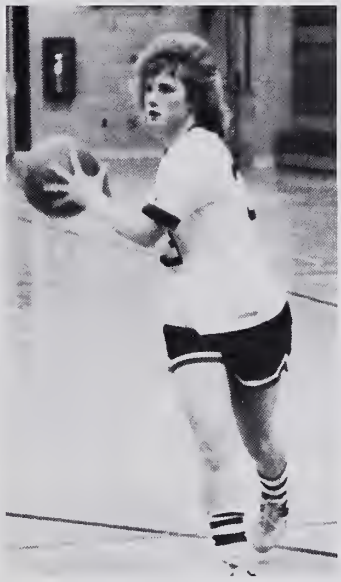


GIRLS' BASKETBALL

VARSITY — row 1: K. Coupe, M. Burkehead, K. Ullmann, M. Rooney, B. Robbins, E. Kelley row 2: A. Harris, M. Hughes, S. Ward, D. Webb, T. Anderson

J.V. — row 1: L. Bonnie, M. McAugh, C. Porter, T. Smith, E. McDonough row 2: Coach Webber, V. Rodriguez, H. Morrin, L. Robbins, A. Clive, K. Parker

row 1: S. Brunkhorst, J. Lachance, B. Anderson row 2: J. Burton, C. Weymouth, A. Patel, M. Antonellis row 3: J. Ahern, J. Carloni, S. Brock, E. Curley, K. Ruggeiro, E. Healy, Coach Miller

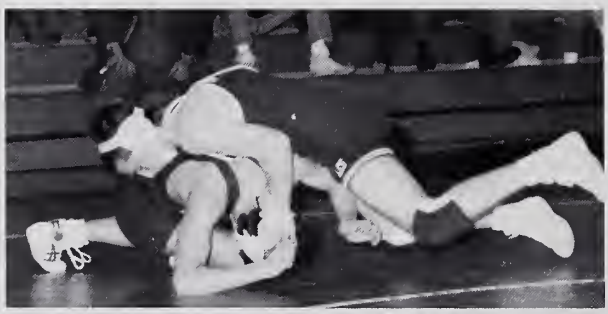


Memories

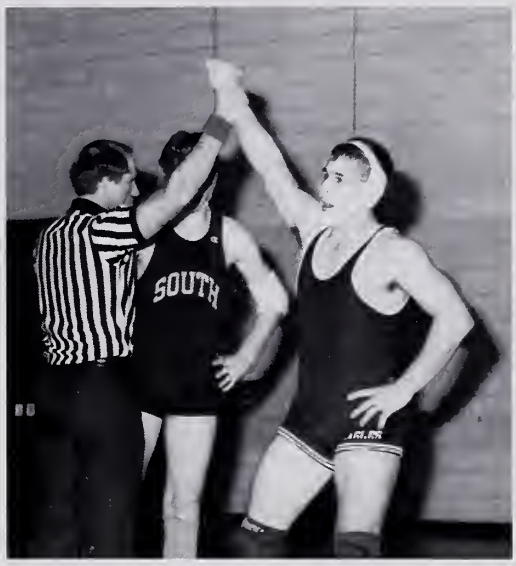
TURNOVERS, 3 quarter games, Coach Webber's practices, captains pre-season pep talk, "family," beating Marshfield (1st win), Liz's comments, Sara's poker game, X-mas carols on "athletic shuttle,"

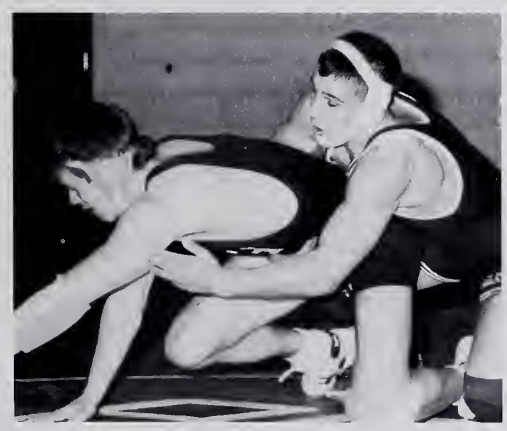
WRESTLING

row 1: S. Pierce, M. Dangelo, A. Baxter, D. Shaughnessy, C. Wolcott, R. McMahon row 2: W. Smith, R. Price, M. Almeida, M. Monkevicz, S. Sullivan, D. Evans, J. Heise row 3: P. Hughes — COACH, D. Murphy — COACH, K. Chhay, C. Woods, M. Mayberry, K. Drew, J. Bizzozero, J. Crimmins, D. Follette — COACH



SENIORS — A. Baxter, P. Hughes — COACH, M. D'Angelo, D. Shaughnessy, C. Wolcott





GYMNASTICS

row 1: S. Vecchi, R. Shelley, S. Robbins, S. Kelley — C, T. Bell — C, K. Shaw, M. Chandler row 2: R. Sowdon, D. Conner, D. Richards, L. Brophy, V. Shaffer, L. Williams row 3: R. Simeone — Mgr., S. Ferreira, E. Cummings, K. McDonald, C. Parsons, K. Prentice, J. Deane, S. Thompson — COACH

VISITOR

NISSEN

ICE HOCKEY

VARSITY — front row: S. Hayes (Capt.), J. Mountain (Capt.), R. Holmes, C. Wilkinson, S. Roderiques, E. J. Smith (Capt.), T. Westgate (Capt.) middle row: Coach Santosuosso, M. Mountain (Manager), E. Smith (Trainer), B. Cavicchi, J. Scharath, S. Westberg, D. Roberts, S. Palladino, J. Buonopane (Asst. Coach), T. Sullivan (Asst. Coach) top row: S. Brophy, D. Scola, D. MacKenzie, J. Majka, P. J. Schneider, B. Ward, D. Carter, T. Gibbons, C. Jones

Congratulations, Eagles! The 1988-89 varsity hockey team became the first Plymouth hockey team in twenty years to qualify for post-season tournament play. You combined strength, scoring, and great goaltending for a strong top-three showing in the OCL. Thanks for a great season!

COACHES AND SENIORS — front row: J. Mountain, E. J. Smith, S. Palladino, C. Wilkinson back row: Coach Santosuosso, E. Smith (Trainer), S. Brophy, S. Hayes, J. Buonopane (Asst. Coach), T. Sullivan (Asst. Coach)

JUNIOR VARSITY — front row: T. J. Bussolari, B. Nickologianes, M. Carter, E. Dobratz, J. Murphy, J. Cooper, B. Lannigan, A. Gustin, C. Arnold, B. Palladino back row: Coach Buonopane, J. Davin, C. Barnard, K. Hanley, D. Lutz, J. Brennan, M. Fawcett, E. Savje, M. Ferola, M. McLaughlin, C. Brady, B. Connor

CLUBS AND ACTIVITIES

The Way to Get Things Done Is Not to Mind Who Gets The Credit for Doing Them.

(Benjamin Jowett)

We, the members of the Class of 1989, would like to express our sincere gratitude to the advisors of the clubs and activities. They have extended themselves above and beyond the call of duty. We would also like to acknowledge the efforts of all the members of the clubs and activities for helping to improve the environment in which we were educated.

YEARBOOK

TAMMY HAMMOND — LITERARY

JOHN BRODIN — LITERARY

CATHY BRADY — CO-EDITOR IN CHIEF

CHRIS ALBANESE — ADVERTISEMENT

SARA SUKANEK — ADVERTISEMENT

SONIA PATEL — BUSINESS

LAUREN SHAFFER — FACULTY

CRAIG McANAUGH — FACULTY

KIM ALLEN — CLUBS/ACTIVITIES

PILGRIM 1989

CLARKE WRYE — CO-EDITOR IN CHIEF

DINI WEBB — LAYOUT

SUE HEALY — LITERARY

NANCY CAMPOBASSO — BUSINESS

TINA FURTADO — PHOTOGRAPHY

TABI AGNETA — ART

PETRA SHEELY — CLUBS/ACTIVITIES

CARLA STENQUIST — SPORTS

JOSH ALSTON — SPORTS

ADVERTISEMENT STAFF — row 1: L. Walker, C. Wrye, C. Albanese, T. Hammond row 2: C. Stenquist, S. Patel, N. Campobasso

ADVERTISEMENT STAFF — row 1: S. Healy, C. Brady, D. Webb row 2: S. Sukanek, M. French, J. Handrhan, K. Allen, J. Alston

YEARBOOK HOMEROOM REPRESENTATIVES — row 1: S. Patel, M. Paone, M. Boyington, T. Hammond row 2: M. Cummings, C. Wrye, C. Albanese, N. Campobasso, L. Lee

SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS — REPRESENTATIVES

SENIOR HOMEROOM REPRESENTATIVES — North, row 1: K. Furtado, T. Agneta, C. Brunnell, L. Burke, A. Corbett, C. Cohen, L. Fagan row 2: J. Fernandez, A. Almeida, S. Pastore, S. Duhamel, J. Miller, K. Silva, K. Coulter row 3: T. Rippon, M. D'Angelo, A. Moreland, L. Calvert, J. Nardone

NORTH OFFICERS — T. Angley (Treas.), K. Silvieus (Sec.), D. Webb (Pres.), C. Zaniboni (V. Pres.)

SOUTH OFFICERS — M. Fernandez (Sec.), L. Walker (Pres.), C. Payton (V. Pres.), K. O'Rourke (Treas.)

SENIOR HOMEROOM REPS — South, row 1: M. Conboy, A. Picciuto, M. Paone row 2: A. Shurtleff, G. Green, M. Boyington, K. Harris row 3: N. Campobasso, P. Ryan, S. Cormier, C. Foss

INTERNATIONAL CLUB

NORTH — row 1: H. Yi, L. Vu, G. Romano V.P., S. Chapman PRES. row 2: K. Holmstrand, M. Cole, J. Cathcart TREAS., H. Manning row 3: L. Neri, A. Osborne, K. Bozek SEC., M. Ruiz, J. Wilson

FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS

NORTH — Carlos Steagall — Brazil
Maiko Furuhashi — Japan
Myrian Ruiz — Chile
Rodolfo Angele — Brazil

AMERICAN FOREIGN STUDENT CLUB

NORTH — row 1: L. Jacubzack, M. Furuhashi, M. Ruiz row 2: S. McKee, C. Steagall, R. Angele, Mrs. Sampson

ROTARY CLUB GUESTS

NORTH — row 1: C. Parker, C. Brady, S. Chapman, D. Webb row 2: S. Witmer, C. Tessin, L. Calvert, T. Humann, J. Handrahan

MEDICAL CAREERS CLUB OFFICERS

NORTH — D. Falcione (Treas), H. Yi (V.P.), S. McKee (Pres.), R. Taber (Sec.)

MEDICAL CAREERS CLUB

NORTH — row 1: D. Falcione, H. Yi, R. Taber, S. McKee, M. Magner row 2: V. Davis, R.N. (Advisor), S. Silva, T. Rippon, K. Holmstrand, S. Swedlund row 3: T. Murray, J. Furtado, B. Howard, C. Wilkinson

V.I.C.A.

SOUTH — row 1: R. Motta, D. Selig, P. Stley, R. Darling, J. Fahy, D. Wood, J. Fufrazio, C. Hathaway, R. Abruzzi, J. Driscoll, P. Bourke, J. Bake, J. Carter, T. Martell, E. Longphee, K. Nickerson, D. Weaver, S. Coolidge, S. Finnegan row 2: S. Crowley, M. Ogg, M. Gendreau, M. Shores, J. Kelley, J. Malomo, B. MacMillan, J. Bizzozero, K. Violet, P. Donlan, T. Johnson, C. Cabral, D. Pretti, C. Bastoni, B. Zahara, B. Pontz, J. Spiers row 3: F. Drollett, E. Cannon, K. White, J. Galvin, B. Malone, S. Maccaferi, J. Anderson, C. Meehan, S. Irwin, J. Rodriguez, S. Walker, T. McKay, D. Anderson, K. Luce, T. Gibbons, J. Wood, J. Kivlin, D. Wall row 4: M. Avery, R. Johnson, K. Green, D. McKay, T. Brownlee, H. Erickson, T. Wood, J. Warner, B. Skellett, D. Mazzola, B. Bleakley, B. Connolly, M. Govoni, J. Bassett, J. Cabral, J. Manahan, E. Carlson

OFFICERS AND CANDIDATES

South — row 1: T. Brownlee, J. Driscoll, J. Bizzozbro B. MacMillan, P. Bourke row 2: R. Darling, J. Kelley, S Collidge, D. Weaver, T. Wood

JOBS FOR BAY STATE GRADUATES

NORTH — row 1: M. Izzo, L. Viscarello, M. Bolle, L. Falkenstein, L. Cadette, J. Fantoni, T. Pollard, S. Yetman, K. Patrico, N. LaFrance, J. Nollette, B. Scales row 2: R. Copp, T. Vining, M. MacMillan, K. Silva, S. Luz, S. Sukanek, E. Hallisey, J. Miller, K. Neves, S. Short, M. French, J. Clifford, T. Caramello row 3: R. Robischeau, C. Melchionno, C. Holmes, C. Christensen, H. Harris, J. Silva, A. Almeida, R. Cabral, M. Wickson, S. Hakkila, T. Tavekelian, W. Roberts, K. Goldstein, D. Dalancy, R. O'Brien, L. Bowes, J. Nutting, J. Kapolis, Mr. Bryant (Advisor)

BOYS' — GIRLS' STATE

M. Pacheco, M. D'Angelo

P. Ruffini, C. Wrye

C. Zaniboni, D. Webb, S. Witmer

DAR

Deanna Webb

L. Walker

Jewish Brotherhood Award: S. Witmer

Jewish Brotherhood Award: C. Wrye

STUDENT COUNCIL

NORTH OFFICERS — row 1: L. FALKENSTEIN (TREAS.), G. RAMONO (SEC.) row 2: M. CROSSTON (PRES.), D. SHORTALL (V.P.)

SOUTH OFFICERS — row 1: M. PAONE (PRES.), M. HARDY (V.P.) row 2:C. LAVALLEE (TREAS.), M. McGUIRE (SEC.)

NORTH — row 1: M. Cordeiro, A. Colucci, B. Dries, S. Westhus, D. Sarke, T. Pizier, K. Zaniboni, M. Chandler, G. Ramono, T. Bell, L. Sklar, C. Brunnell, T. Gomes row 2: A. Baler, D. Shortall, K. Silvieus, T. Angley, L. Falkenstein, A. Almeida, D. Webb, C. Zaniboni, S. Swedlund, S. Palladino row 3: J. Crimmins, M. Walsh, L. Whitten, K. Fuller, A. Comello, M. Crosston, M. D'Angelo, R. Lyon, M. Boris, M. Mayberry, F. Bell, Mr. Taylor (Advisor)

SOUTH — row 1: J. Angell, S. Pedro, M. MacGuire, M. Paone, M. Hardy, C. Lavallee, C. Payton, J. Facchini row 2: S. Newell, S. Bartlett, P. Cardoza, L. Walker, M. Fernandez, J. Walsh, M. Hicks, E. Resnick, L. Swenson, A. Barnaby, K. Harris row 3: K. O'Rourke, C. Wolcott, T. McDavitt, D. Scola, F. Rose, G. Jones, A. Kotowski, C. Titus

PEER LEADERSHIP

SOUTH — row 1: J. Carter, J. Deane, G. Jones row 2: D. Richards, S. Boher, C. Wilson, J. Brackett, J. Adelman row 3: J. Withers, J. Shoper, S. Pedro, J. Floreo

NORTH — row 1: C. Sweezey, C. Moore, K. Trudeau, G. Olson row 2: R. Pierce, C. Lacava, J. Estella, K. Willwerth, C. Shelly row 3: D. Doyle, K. Allen, E. Conti, K. Fuller

PEER MENTORS

SOUTH — row 1: G. Jones, C. Kennedy, V. Hammond row 2: A. Dawson, H. Wollman

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

NORTH — row 1: M. Crostton, P. Conover, S. Chapman, L. Sklar, C. Tessin row 2: C. Brady, S. Witmer, J. Handrahan, T. Humane, D. O'Keefe

OFFICERS — T. Humane (Pres.), M. Crostton (V.P.), S. Chapman (Sec.)

OFFICER — N. Campobasso (Treas.)

SOUTH — row 1: C. Wolcott, C. Albanese, C. Wrye, C. Snow row 2: A. Nelson, N. Campobasso, L. Pierce, J. Parks

EAGLE STAFF

NORTH STAFF — row 1: S. Benoff, S. Swedlund, D. O'Keefe, M. Pacheco, K. Silvieus, D. Doyle row 2: J. Tassinari, S. Healy, L. Sklar, M. Ruiz, K. Kane, S. Duhamel row 3: R. Taber, K. Ullman, J. Andrews, D. Snyder, S. Berger

NORTH EDITORS — row 1: S. Benoff, S. Swedlund row 2: D. O'Keefe, K. Silvieus, M. Pacheco

SOUTH STAFF — row 1: A. Piccuto, J. Hoitt, C. Stenquist, L. O'Hara, A. Baxter row 2: J. Carter, C. Edwards, L. Walker, J. Parks, T. MacMillan, T. Diaz row 3: Mrs. Pinkham, M. Conboy, D. O'Roak, A. Nelson, J. Brodin, S. Smith

SOUTH EDITORS — row 1: J. Hoitt, T. Diaz row 2: D. O'Roak, A. Nelson, J. Brodin

DRAMA CLUB

NORTH — row 1: N. Farley, K. Bozyck, C. Shelly, T. Pizer, M. Ruiz, E. Levin, K. Moniz row 2: J. Eastman, A. Osborne, A. Comella, K. Fuller, B. Stambaugh, C. Sankey, D. Snyder, S. Benoff, S. Brannigan row 3: M. Silvia, K. Willwerth, M. Seaman, C. Moore, J. Maini, E. Curley, K. DePasqua, M. Crosston, C. Zaniboni, D. Sarke

DRAMA CLUB

SOUTH — row 1: V. Hammond, A. Dawson, V. Milton, L. Pierce, R. Gay row 2: H. Wollman, M. Moore, R. Kowalsky, S. Pierce, J. Carter row 3: J. Werner, J. Wooding, P. O'Neil, S. Milonas, M. Malaquias

ART CLUB

NORTH — row 1: T. Howie, S. Burba, M. Ferreira, C. Holmes, D. Forbes, R. Kuhn, R. Kuzia, A. DeAngelis, J. Hall row 2: T. Hutchings, B. Kurkoski, T. Angley, J. Kozik, S. Branigan, B. Young, W. Stambaugh row 3: J. Rodriquez, C. Hutchings, M. Gay, A. Bailey, T. Agneta, J. Nutting, T. Martin, E. Conti, M. Curtis

GUIDANCE OFFICE HELPERS

NORTH — L. Rowe, B. Jones, C. Sankey, K. Zaniboni, N. LaFrance

SOUTH — row 1: M. Ruprecht, L. Pierce row 2: S. Newell, P. McWade

STUDENT SERVICE HELPERS

row 1: D. Robischeau, S. Swales, K. Coulter, S. DeMarco row 2: C. Melchionno, K. Allen, L. Bonney

SADD

OFFICERS — S. Sukanek (Pres.), K. Allen (Sec.), C. Wilkinson (V. Pres.), C. Parker (Treas.)

NORTH — row 1: S. Malone, A. St. Pierre, J. Neri, B. Madden, J. Estela, J. Dinn, S. Swedlund, P. Thompson row 2: C. Wilkinson, E. O'Connell, K. Allen, E. Conti, G. Olson, M. French, L. Sklar row 3: S. Sukanek, D. Doyle, L. Sullivan, R. Simeone, K. Silvieus, L. Fagan, T. Furtado

SOUTH — row 1: M. Hardy, M. Paone, J. Walsh row 2: M. Hicks, G. Jones

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

SOUTH — row 1: J. Quinn, H. Tibbetts, E. Egloff row 2: C. Albanese (Treas.), M. Boyington (Pres.), K. O'Rourke, S. Kelley (V.P.) A. Gregory row 3: A. Nelson, T. Hammond, J. Brodin, L. Walker

NORTH — row 1: P. Thompson, J. Hall row 2: K. Silvieus, D. Webb row 3: T. Angley, S. Wilson

OFFICERS — M. Boyington (Pres.), S. Kelley (V. Pres.), C. Albanese (Treas.)

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY

NORTH — A. Callahan, G. Olson, S. Reese

SOUTH — row 1: J. Brodin row 2: T. Hammond, A. Nelson

STUDENT GOVERNMENT DAY

NORTH: C. Moore

SOUTH: L. Walker

REGIONAL STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

C. Brunnell

ADVISORS TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

NORTH: C. Zaniboni, C. Cohen

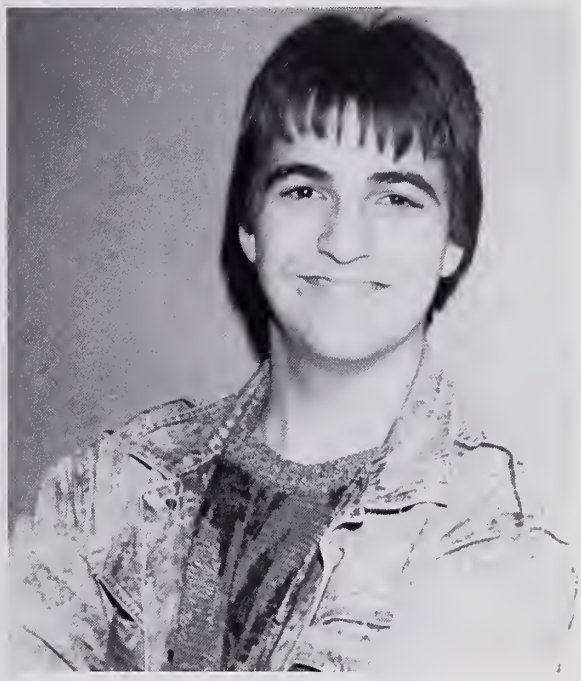
SOUTH: S. Newell

NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP

T. Humane, C. Sankey

FINALIST

Alan Nelson



NATIONAL MERIT LETTER — row 1: C. Wolcott, J. Parks, C. Wrye
row 2: A. Nelson, J. Brodin

LIT MAGAZINE

J. Brodin, T. Hammond row 2: A. Nelson

PROJECT PRIMEN

SOUTH — row 1: C. Kennedy, A. Shurtleff, C. Osborne, A. Maggelet, M. Boyington row 2: E. Szczepaniak (Advisor), R. Schnell, A. Nelson, T. Hammond, J. Brodin

NORTH — row 1: S. Swedlund, D. Falcione, M. Magner, R. Taber row 2: K. Holmstrand, T. Pollard, C. Jones, R. Howard, K. Silvieus

MODEL UNITED NATIONS

NORTH — row 1: S. Melchin, C. Brady (Head Delegate), C. Sankey, S. Witmer row 2: J. Furtado, C. Zaniboni, C. Fisher row 3: T. Angley, S. Wilson

SOUTH — row 1: K. Costa, M. Boyington (Head Delegate), M. Paone, E. Egloff, J. Quinn row 2: C. Wrye, S. Kelley, F. Rose, M. Mullowney

DECA

SOUTH — row 1: R. Pylant, M. James, K. Logan, M. Farley row 2: B. LePerriere (Advisor), J. Quigley, T. Berger (Jr. Pres.), M. Godek (Jr. V.P.), T. McMahon

BLOOD MOBILE REPRESENTATIVES

SOUTH — row 1: M. Fernandez, K. Harris row 2: A. Picciuto, T. Johnson, K. O'Rourke, M. Paone row 3: R. Gay, L. Walker, T. Hammond, P. Ryan

NORTH — L. Falkenstein, M. Crosston, K. Squires, K. Coulter, K. Silvieus, L. Jakubczak, R. Taber, A. Almeida, C. Wilkinson, J. Clifford, C. Brunell, C. Melchionno, M. Loranger, S. Pastore, D. Webb, K. Allen, S. McKee, J. Handrahan, (D. Webb, M. Crosston — chairpersons)

SKI CLUB

SOUTH — row 1: J. Angell, S. Bartlett, J. Carter row 2: M. Hicks, A. Kotowski, K. Nolan, K. Vautrain, M. Moore, S. Froman (Advisor) row 3: J. Walsh, M. Hardy, M. McGuire, J. Norris, C. Lavallee, M. Jones

FUTURE PROBLEM SOLVING

SOUTH — row 1: A. Dawson, H. Wollman, M. Boyington, A. Teagan row 2: E. Szczepaniak (Advisor), P. Severy, R. Schnell, A. Johnson, J. Brodin, A. Nelson

NORTH — row 1: K. Zaniboni, J. Eastman, C. Zaniboni row 2: A. DeAngelis, T. Pizer

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT COUNCIL

NORTH: M. Pacheco, S. Swedlund

SOUTH: row 1: C. Wrye, L. Walker

SELECT VOCAL ENSEMBLE/CHORUS

SOUTH — row 1: S. Wickert, N. Campobasso, C. Osborne, R. Anderson, J. Osborne, L. Pierce, C. Kincaid row 2: B. Thayer, L. Swenson, K. Hogan, H. Sifferd, M. Maguire row 3: S. Fitzhenry, S. Pinheiro, R. Kowolsky, K. Campobasso, B. Pedro, S. Thorton (Advisor)

NORTH — row 1: M. Furuhashi, K. DePasque, C. Manfredi, T. Tew, J. Eastman row 2: A. McWhinnie, K. Zabriskie, M. Seaman, G. Olson

CHORUS OFFICERS

SOUTH — row 1: L. Pierce (V.P.), N. Campobasso (Pres.) row 2: K. Hogan (Librarian), C. Kincaid (Treas.), C. Osborne (Sec.)

NORTH — K. Zabriski (Pres.), G. Olson (V. Pres.), M. Seaman (Sec'y.), K. DePasqua (Lib.)

SEMSBA

SOUTH — row 1: R. Kowalsky, L. Pierce, K. Campobasso row 2: H. Sifferd, B. Thayer, N. Campobasso, M. Maguire

NORTH — J. Eastman, K. DePasqua, M. Seaman, K. Zabriskie

TRI-COUNTY

SOUTH — row 1: L. Swenson, R. Kowalsky, M. Maguire row 2: H. Sifferd, M. Maccaferri, K. Campobasso

NORTH — M. Seaman, G. Olson, I. Eastman, K. DePasqua, K. Zabriski

SHOWCASE

SOUTH — row 1: L. Swenson, C. Kincaid, R. Kowolsky, L. Pierce, K. Campobasso row 2: K. Hogan, H. Sifferd, B. Thayer, N. Campobasso, M. Maguire

NORTH — J. Eastman, G. Olson, K. DePasqua, M. Seaman, K. Zabriskie

ALL-STATE

NORTH — K. DePasqua, M. Seaman

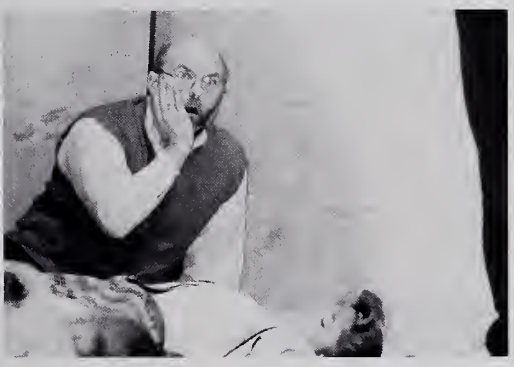
MANHATTEN FESTIVAL

SOUTH — row 1: L. Swenson, C. Kinkaid, R. Kowalsky, L. Pierce, R. Anderson row 2: B. Pedro, K. Hogan, H. Sifferd, M. MacCaferri, N. Campobasso, M. McGuire

PROM "88" TIMES OF OUR LIVES

May fourteenth, nineteen eighty-eight brought the class of 1989 the highlight of its junior year. The junior prom was held at the Pilgrim Tennis Club after many months of planning. We were greeted with a well decorated room, whose beauty was only outshone by the stunning gowns and tuxedos worn by those attending. We danced the night away, enjoying one of the "Times of Our Lives." The highlight of the evening was most certainly the selection of the Prom Queen and her court. The difficult decision was finally ended when Ashley Shurtleff was announced Prom Queen. The court consisted of Melissa Fernandes, Erin Hallisey, Tara Zaniboni, Kerri Silva, and Ann Almeida. Ashley and her escort, Chris Snow, began the dance to "Angel" our prom song, and were then joined by the court. The junior prom was an exciting and fun formal dance for the Class of 1989.

BYE BYE BIRDIE



RAD!!!

BLUE EAGLES MARCHING/CONCERT BAND

NORTH — row 1: C. Lacava, L. Neri, J. Cathcart, A. Osborne, K. Bozeck, M. D'Angelo, K. Kuhn, S. Drew, E. Connor row 2: K. Allen, H. Tessin, J. Shea, A. Irwin, C. Tessin S. Williams, J. Baler, M. Quinn, J. Burton, C. Fisher row 3: L. Sykes, D. Paul, D. Snyder, A. Giracca, R. Pierce, T. Rippon, L. Neri, J. Gordon, C. Besegi, J. Brown

SOUTH — row 1: J. Maccaferri, K. Vautrain, E. Resnick, V. Mann, R. Schnell, S. L'Heureux, K. Mahoney, A. Geering row 2: K. Gourley, A. Maggelet, B. Thayer, K. Jepson, M. Hall, R. Contois, D. Harvey, C. Wrye row 3: S. Milonas, S. Keating, A. Ferrisi, K. Costa, J. Pierson, J. Maini, E. Robbins, H. Tibbetts, M. Maccaferri

JAZZ BAND

SOUTH — row 1: B. Thayer, R. Schnell, C. Cote row 2: R. Kay, B. Battles, J. Maini, M. Maccaferri

NORTH — row 1: D. Snyder, J. Gordon, S. Williams row 2: M. Dowson, L. Jacubczack, E. Connor, C. Tessin

LION'S ALL STATE

David Snyder, Tracey Rippon

WOODWIND ENSEMBLE

row 1: A. Giracca, K. Kuhn, T. Rippon row 2: D. Snyder, L. Syckes, J. Gordon, R. Pierce

SEMSBA (SOUTH)

K. Gourley, M. Maccafferi, J. Maini, K. Vautrain

SEMSBA (NORTH)

row 1: T. Rippon, L. Syckes, A. Giracca row 2: R. Pierce, J. Gordan, K. Bozek

S.E. DISTRICT

Robyn Pierce
Katie Lacava

S.E. DISTRICT & NAVY BAND

Mike Maccaferri
Kristen Gourley

BAND OFFICERS

row 1: A. Giracca, Junior Secretary, K. Kuhn, Junior Drum Major row 2: D. Snyder, Senior Drum Major, C. Fisher, Junior Captain, T. Rippon, Senior Secretary

BAND OFFICERS

row 1: S. Milonas, Drum Section Leader, K. Gourley, Junior Drum Major, K. Mahoney, Senior Drum Major row 2: K. Costa, Senior Captain, C. Wrye, Publicity Chairman

SENIORS

North
Craig
Mike
Tracey
Kim
Annie
David
Lori

SENIORS

South
Katie
Jen
Amy
Beth
Chip
Shari
Craig
Rob
Brian
Kim

COLORGUARD

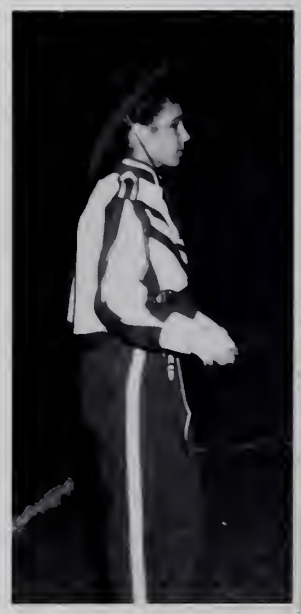
row 1: J. Medeiros, T. Holmes, C. Fontaine (Capt.) row 2: H. Ziemianski (Capt.), T. Balboni

EAGLES

EAGLES

EAGLES

EAGLES



FACULTY

What Office Is There Which Involves More Responsiblity, Which Requires More Qualifications, and Which Ought, Therefore, to Be More Honourable, Than That of Teaching?

(Harriet Martineau)

We, the members of the Class of 1989, thank you for educating us during our high school years. As we grew from freshmen to seniors, you were there to guide us and teach us about the value of education, and how important it is in our lives. We thank you for helping us through our Renaissance and wish you luck in your continued efforts to educate the younger generations of Plymouth students.

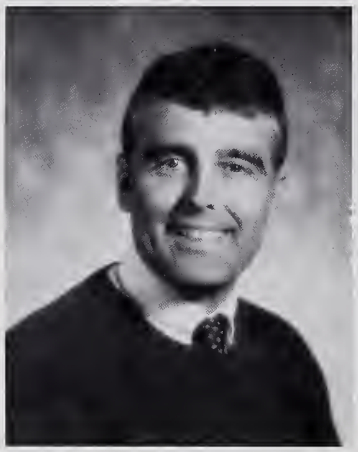
SUPERINTENDENTS

Dr. Bernard Sidman
Superintendent

Mr. Paul F. Vecchi
Assistant Superintendent

Mr. Richard J. Silva
Assistant Superintendent

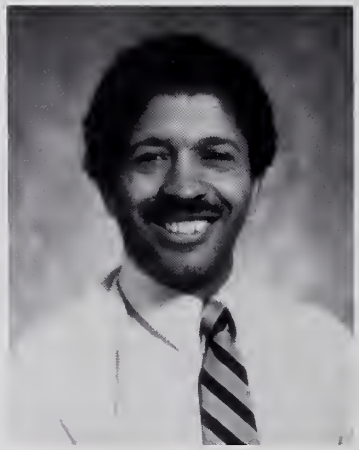
ADMINISTRATION: PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL



Mr. Bruce Marshman
Principal

Mr. Robert Holton
Vice-Principal

Mr. Francis Rose
Vice-Principal



Ms. Patricia Cosgrove
Dean of Students

Barbara Anderson
Social Studies

Dennis Aresta
Special Needs Chairperson

Dennis Azevedo
Physical Education Chairperson

Patrick Berry
Art Department Chairperson

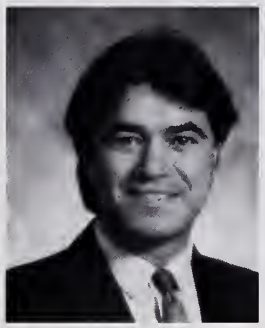
Rita Bosse
Secretary

Jackie Bouley
Home Economics

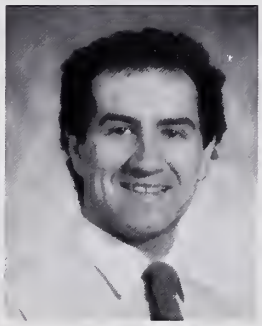
Dana Bryant
Jobs for Bay State Graduates

Picture
Not
Available

Barbara Bussolari
In School Suspension



Antonio Cabral
Foreign Language



Michael Cabral
Math

Maryann Callebaut
Science

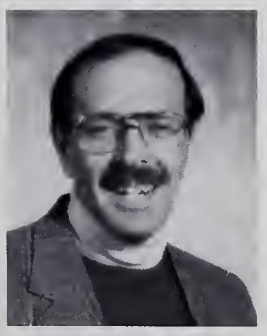
Barbara Carroll
Itinerant Teacher

Susan Cimeno
Business

Patricia Clark
Foreign Language

Picture
Not
Available

Ellen Clements
Computer Room Aide



Allan Cohen
English

Emerson Coleman
Physical Education

Dawna Colley
Science

Marilyn Collins
Reading

Stephen Corvini
Math

Henry Cryer
Athletic Coordinator

Edith Cummings
Special Needs

Esther Currier
Itinerant Teacher

Leonel Darosa
Guidance

Virginia Davis
School Nurse

Picture Not Available

Patricia Davis
Audio-Visual Aide

Joseph Desisto
Social Studies

Thomas Donnelly
Science

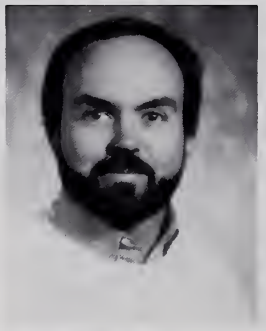
James Donovan
Instructional Media Coordinator

Janet Draghetti
English

Patricia Dye
Social Studies Coordinator

Donna Eddy
Health

Sandra Enos
Health Aide



William Farrell
Social Studies

Kathleen Feeney
Fine Arts Aide

Ann Ferazzi
Secretary

Michael Fortier
Business

Carl Freyermuth
Physical Education

Arlene Furtado
Reading

Paul Gerrior
Industrial Arts

Picture Not Available

Lynn Gledhill
Foreign Language

Joan Goggin
Special Needs

Kathleen Golowsky
Secretary

Jacqueline Gonyer
Foreign Language

Edward Gould
Social Studies

Picture Not Available

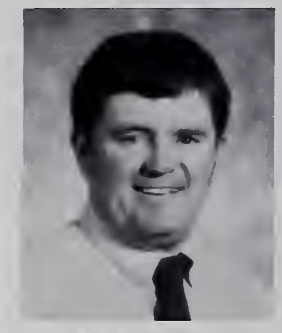
Jo-Anne Gretemeyer
Guidance

Douglas Griswold
School Psychologist

Picture Not Available

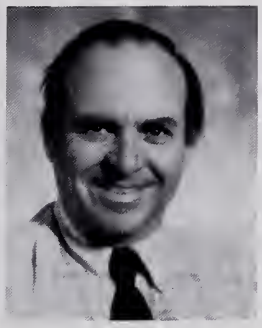
Nancy Habeeb
Lab Aide

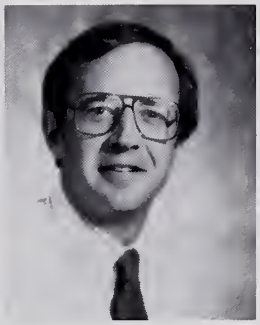
Madeline Hanafin
Foreign Language



Benjamin Hatch
Social Studies

Agnes Hayes
Science


David Hosford
Industrial Arts


Perrin Hughes
Science

Mary Humberd
Math

Charles Hussey
Social Studies

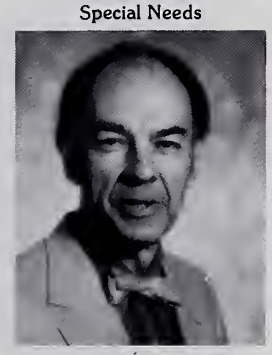
Elizabeth Hussey
Special Needs

Ruth Johnson
Secretary

Paul King
Math

Bennita King
Home Economics

Kenneth Koubek
Foreign Language Chairperson


John Lee
Math

Maureen Lee
Math

Joel Leonardi
Science

Lois Levine
Science

Jeanne Lombardi
Business

Nancy MacDuffee
Physical Education

Ronald Malaquias
Industrial Arts Chairperson

Lydia Marcelonis
Foreign Language

Karen Martin
English

Inger Martinelli
Business

Charles McGowan
Math

Maryann McKenna
Data Processor

Barbara McNamara
Special Needs

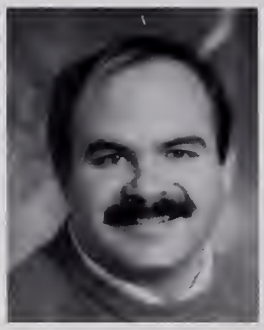
Nicola Micozzi
Science Coordinator

Wilard Mondeau
Business

Patrick Moreno
Foreign Language

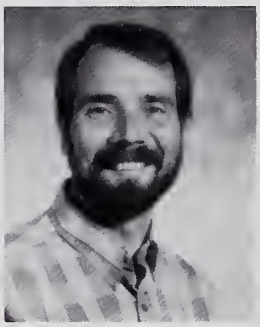
Leslie Morris
Librarian

Brian Morse
English


David Murphy
Itinerant Teacher

Mary O'Conner
English

Anthony Pepe
Industrial Arts


James Peterson
Special Needs

Donna Petrangelo
English

Carol Piesco
Math

Jonathan Porter
Music

Mary Post
E.S.L.

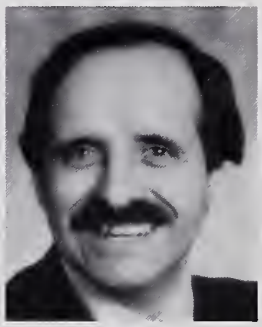
Anne Preskenis
English

Linda Randall
Math

Russell Randall
Math

John Ready
Social Studies

Doris Roncarati
Secretary


Guy Roy
Mathematics Coordinator

Christine Sampson
Special Needs

Yoshiro Sanbomatsu
English

Mary Schied
Receptionist/Clerk

Mary Shinney
Science

Douglas Short
Art

John Siever
Health Chairperson

Ellen Sikora
Home Economics

Theresa Smith
Athletic Director Aide

Susan Spicer
Art

Picture
Not
Available

Lou Ann St. Cyr
Home Economics

Jeanne Strassel
English

Mark Tanguay
Social Studies

Kenneth Taylor
Social Studies

Coleen Terry
Secretary

Beverly Thomas
Home Economics Chairperson

Picture
Not
Available

Stephanie Thompson
Physical Education

Sylvia Thornton
Music

Picture
Not
Available

Cynthia Valentine
Foreign Language

Robert Wade
English

Debra Webber
Physical Education

Virginia Wells
Secretary

Donna Whiting
Social Studies

Jeffrey Williams
Chapter I

Jaqueline Winokur
English Coordinator

James Wohlander
Director of Data Processing

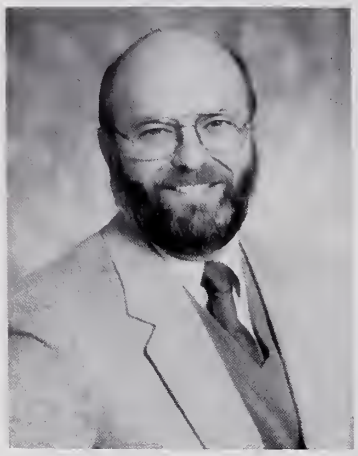
Betsy Wolcott
Guidance

Maurice Worth
Guidance

John Zilinskas
Science

Carole Zartman
Business

ADMINISTRATION: PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL



Mr. Robert C. O'Day
Principal

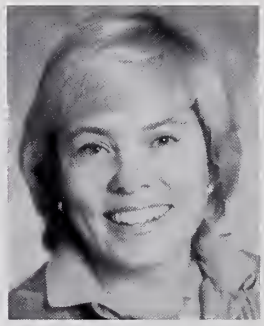
Mr. Robert L. Coakley
Vice-Principal

Mr. Thomas E. Martin
Vice-Principal

Mrs. Marianne Zapponi
Dean of Students

FACULTY

Picture Not Available



Patricia Adams
Special Needs

Maribeth Ahearn
Physical Education

Kathleen Ahern
Guidance

Kenneth Almeida
Physical Education

Mary Anthony
Secretary

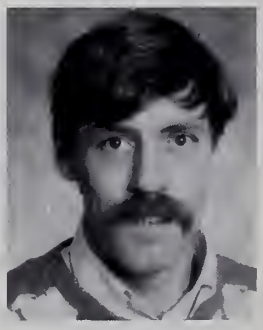
Picture Not Available

Anne Balzarini
Home Economics

Mary Bellinger
Reading

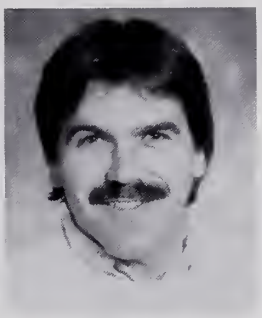
Patricia Best
Computer Aide

Ellen Bird
Special Education



Michael Bissonnette
Carpentry

Diane Blaisdell
Math

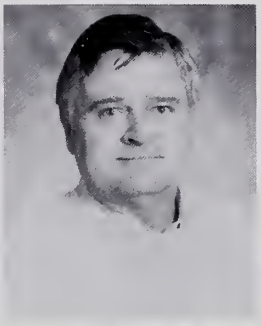

John Bongiovanni
Social Studies

Karl Braun
Physical Education

Sara Brock
Home Economics

Margot Bronson
English

Karen Burton
Business

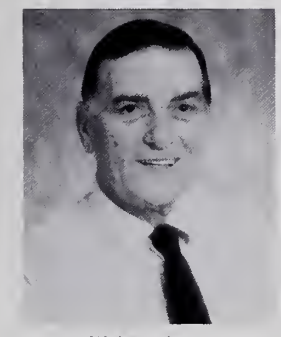

Robert Byrne
Science

Joseph Callahan
Science

Picture
Not
Available

Sharon Chavez
Foreign Language

Frances Christman
Clerical Aide


Walter Clancy
Electronics

William Clark
Special Needs

Patricia Comiskey
Guidance

Mary Connolly
Health

Joanne Conso
Receptionist

Anne Marie Crowley
Aide

Janet Dailey
Secretary

Nancy Dawson
Science Aide

Picture
Not
Available

Ray Delgado
Foreign Language

Muriel Dennull
Science

Vincent DiClemente
Assistant Director

Francesca DiMambro
Guidance

Marie Duerden
English

Peter Fachetti
Math

William Fairbanks
Automotive

Marsha Finn
Secretary

Picture Not Available

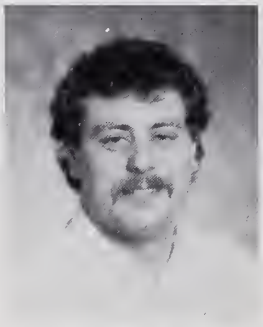
Robert Flynn
Itinerant Teacher

Donna Fontaine
Secretary

Picture Not Available

Robert Forster
Industrial Arts

Sharon Fox
English



Scott Froman
Social Studies

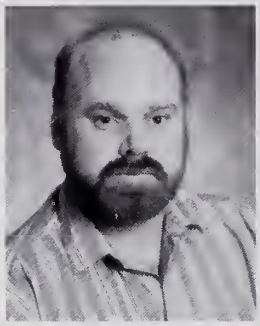
Elizabeth Gill
Math

Lorraine George
Secretary

Candance Glendye
Art

Jane Goodwin
Guidance

Janet Graceffa
Physical Education



Dana Green
Carpentry

Katherine Gregory
Business

Edith Hallinan
Home Economics

Debra Hanley
Special Needs

Gary Harrison
Social Studies

Lynne Hartell
Special Needs

Kathleen Harvey
Home Economics

Marilyn Hassan
Secretary

Thomas Heslin
Computer Science

David Hiltz
Graphic Arts

Marvin Huban
Distributive Education

Jacqueline Hutchinson
Math

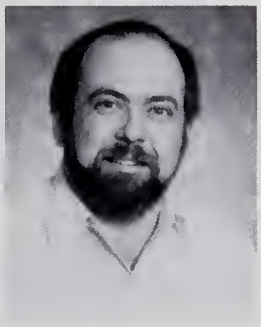
Debbie Jennett
Home Economics

Ernest Johnson
Graphic Arts

Picture Not Available

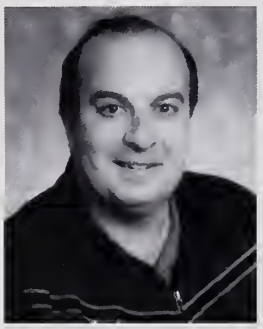
Skip Johnson
Carpentry

Bruce Jones
Guidance



John Joyce
Auto

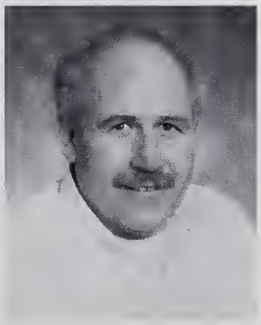
Deborah Kasarjian
Math



Peter Kasarjian
Physical Education

Andrea Keating
Special Needs

Jozsef Kemenes
Culinary Arts



Richard Kirby
Electrical Tech.

Picture Not Available

Aretta Kotalis
Social Studies

Carol Lamb
English

Beth LaPerriere
Distributive Education

Picture Not Available

Keith Larson
In-School Suspension

Picture Not Available

Ursula Leahy
Special Needs

Barbara Levick
Social Studies

Barbara Lloyd
Social Studies

Debra Luddy
Physical Education

Dorothy MacKiernan
Audio-Visual Aide

Sally McCarth
Business

Picture Not Available

Phyllis McNamara
Child Care Center

Sheila McNulty
Science

Nancy Mellen
English

Rhonda Messier
Nurse

Maureen Metta
English

Paula Morton
Computer Science

Philip Moses
Math

Picture Not Available

James Moyer
Science

John Nadreau
Culinary Arts

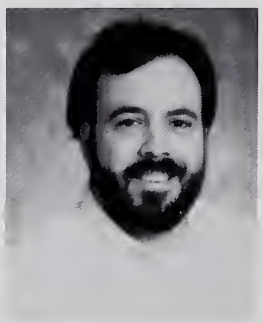
Lydia Nelson
Business

Pamela Noble
Special Needs

Leo Nunnari
Auto

Jo Ann O'Brien
Business

Susan Parece
Math

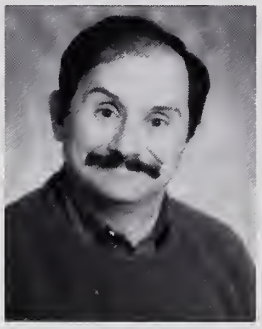


Ken Pereira
Electrical

Roger Perry
Science

Picture Not Available

Carol Petersen
Child Care Aide

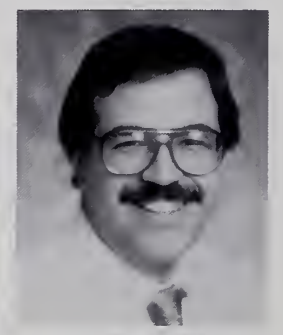


Julian Petrangelo
Science

Sheila Petrocelli
Science

Lori Pinkham
English

Michael Purdy
English



Scott Rapose
Math

Picture Not Available

Linda Renaud
English

Picture Not Available

Elizabeth Renfrew
Math

Renzo Ricciuti
Technical and Occupational Director

John Robinson
Social Studies

Carol Roy
Chapter I

Donna Ryan
Math

Peter Sansone
Graphic Arts

Judith Schoonmaker
Social Studies

Picture Not Available

Suzanne Schafer
English

Picture Not Available

Henry Shea
Social Studies

Conrad Shultz
Health

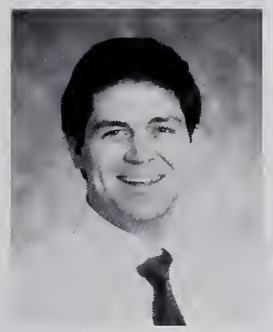
Shirley Small
Secretary

Picture
Not
Available

Jim Smith
Electrical

John Smith
English

Brian Souza
Foreign Language



Michael Stanton
Social Studies

Argyro Staras
Foreign Language

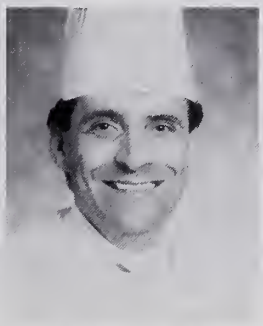
Ralph Stephens
Electronics

Sally Stevens
Social Studies

Robert Sullo
School Psychologist

Christine Sykes
Art

Elaine Szczepaniak
Science



Frank Terranova
Culinary Arts

Warren Valente
Guidance

Picture
Not
Available

Andrea Vandersnoek
Math

Patricia Vecchi
Secretary

Mary Walker
Nurse

Marie Warnock
Clerical Aide

Alice Weber
English

Pauline Werner
Reading

Picture
Not
Available

Helen Wesley
Science

Joseph Westfield
Math

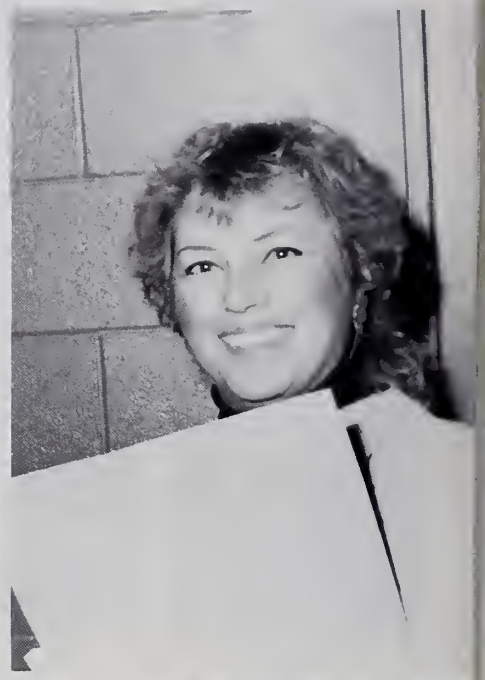
Patricia White
Librarian

Carolan Whittle
English

Ann Wolf
Science

Olivia Woods
Library Aide

Robert Zupperoli
Itinerant Teacher



UNDERCLASSMEN

DESIDERATA

Go placidly amid the noise and haste,
  and remember what peace there may be in silence.
As far as possible without surrender
  be on good terms with all persons.
Speak your truth quietly and clearly;
  and listen to others, even the dull and ignorant;
  they too have their story.
Avoid loud and aggressive persons,
  they are vexations to the spirit.
If you compare yourself with others,
  you may become vain and bitter; for always
  there will be greater and lesser persons than yourself.
Enjoy your achievements as well as your plans.
Keep interested in your own career, however humble;
  it is a real possession in the changing fortunes of time.
Exercise caution in your business affairs;
  for the world is full of trickery.
But let this not blind you to what virtue there is;
  many persons strive for high ideals;
  and everywhere life is full of heroism.
Be yourself. Especially, do not feign affection.
Neither be cynical about love;
  for in the face of all aridity and disenchantment
  it is perennial as the grass.
Take kindly the counsel of the years,
  gracefully surrendering the things of youth.
Nurture strength of spirit to shield you in sudden misfortune.
But do not distress yourself with imaginings.
Many fears are born of fatigue and loneliness.
Beyond a wholesome discipline, be gentle with yourself.
You are a child of the universe,
  no less than the trees and the stars;
  you have a right to be here.
And whether or not it is clear to you,
  no doubt the universe is unfolding as it should.
Therefore be at peace with God,
  whatever you conceive Him to be,
  and whatever your labors and aspirations,
  in the noisy confusion of life keep peace with your soul.
With all its sham, drudgery and broken dreams,
  it is still a beautiful world.
Be careful. Strive to be happy.

(Max Ehrmann)

CLASS OFFICERS

JUNIOR CLASS

North
A. Baler (Treas.)
A. Colucci (Sec.)
J. Crimmins (Pres.)
M. Cordeiro (V. Pres.)

SOPHOMORE CLASS

North
K. Zaniboni (V. Pres.)
B. Dries (Pres.)
A. Comella (Sec.)
M. Borris (Treas.)

FRESHMAN CLASS

North
F. Bell (Treas.)
T. Gomes (Sec.)
M. Mayberry (Pres.)
K. Fuller (V. Pres.)

JUNIOR CLASS

South
S. Pedro (Sec.)
D. Scola (Treas.)
T. McDavitt (V. Pres.)
F. Rose (Pres.)

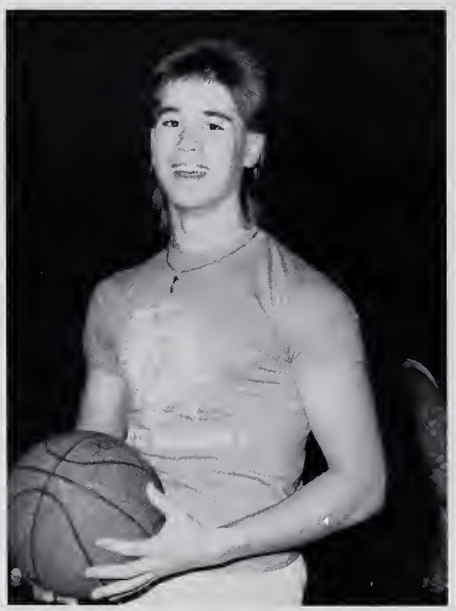
SOPHOMORE CLASS

South
S. Summers (Treas.)
S. Bartlett (Pres.)
P. Cardoza (V. Pres.)
J. Angell (Sec.)

STUDENT GOVERNMENT DAY

South
K. Gourley
A. Savery

PLYMOUTH

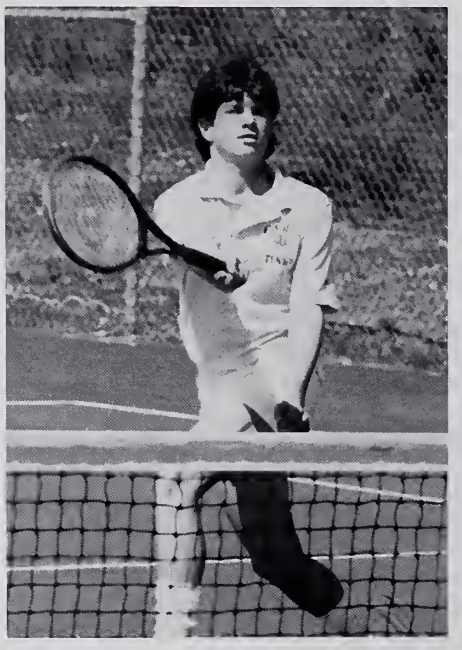


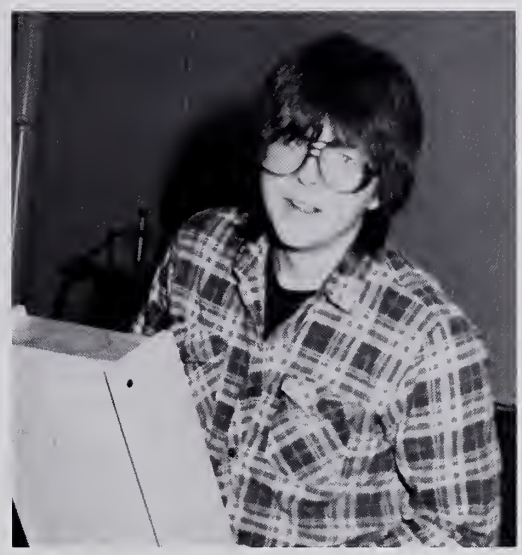
67

E.G.F.
35

Churchill
Towing

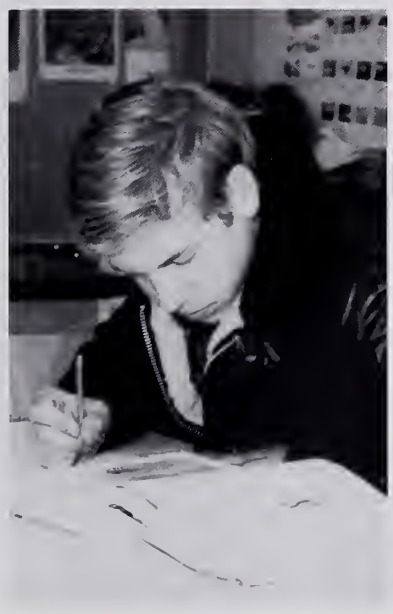
UNIVERSITY





BON TON

ALIVE



MAINE

INNOVAT
CLOTHING EXCHA

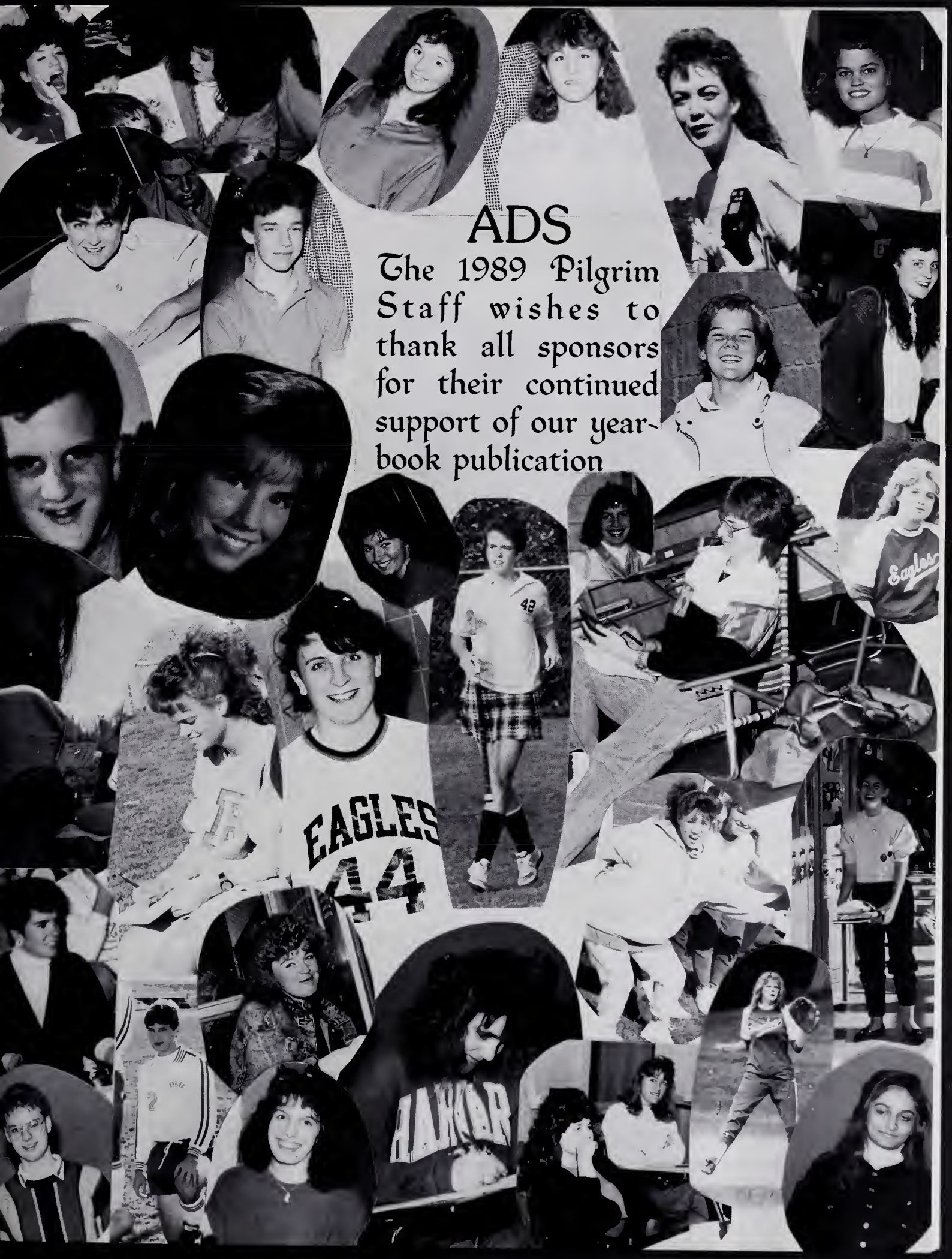
33

NITRE
DAME

5
10

Coca-Cola

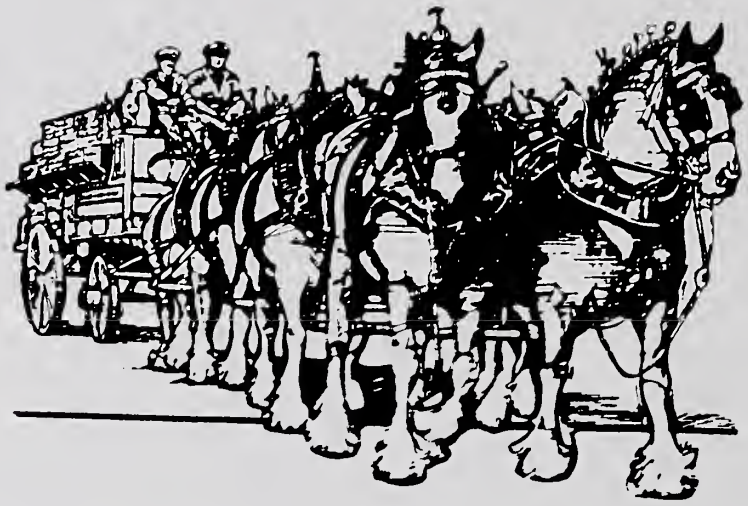
SPIRIT



ADS

The 1989 Pilgrim Staff wishes to thank all sponsors for their continued support of our year-book publication

America Loves The Hitch!



BEST WISHES TO THE CLASS OF 1989

COMPLIMENTS OF . . .

L. KNIFE & SON, INC.

Elder Ave. Extension
Kingston, Mass. 02364

(617) 585-5165

WPLM
THE RADIO VOICE OF AMERICA'S HOMETOWN
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

THE BIG BAND SOUND
DIXIELAND
BEAUTIFUL MUSIC
NEWS
FLAGSHIP

BOSTON RED SOX

SERVING ALL OF SOUTHEASTERN NEW ENGLAND
99.1 FM — Stereo
50,000 Watts
1390 AM
5,000 Watts

Douglas D. MacLeod
Certified Optician, Owner

Eyeglasses
Contact Lenses

Public Spectacle
OPTICIANS
(508) 746-8880

53 Court Street
Plymouth, MA 02361

formerly
Schaff Opticians

Jack Conway, REALTOR®

RELO

RESIDENTIAL
COMMERCIAL • LAND • APPRAISALS
MORTGAGES • INSURANCE
14 Samoset St.
746-7500

NIBBLES
SANDWICH & PASTRY SHOPPE
746-3525

PROFESSIONAL SPONSORS

Virginia E. Davis R.N., B.S.

School Nurse
Plymouth North
Best Wishes To The
Class Of 1989

DONALD A. BURGOYNE, DDS

PRACTICE LIMITED TO PERIODONTICS

135 SANDWICH STREET
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360 746-4707

Telephone 746-1163

PHILIP M. CANEVAZZI
D.D.S.

Office Hours
By Appointment

137 COURT STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

STEPHEN E. DRISCOLL,
D.D.S.

89 SANDWICH STREET
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360

Telephone (617) 747-0003

OFFICE HOURS BY APPOINTMENT PHONE 746-6686

MICHAEL C. PINCELLI,
D.M.D., P.C.

DENTIST

72 SUMMER STREET PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

FAMILY
DENTISTRY

THOMAS F. ROGERS, D.D.S.

141 COURT STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360 746-6226

TELEPHONE 746-2121

JAMES R. SWARTZ, D.M.D.

OFFICE HOURS
BY APPOINTMENT

158 COURT STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

Michael V. Bilodeau
Registered Optician

Plymouth Vision Center
16 Court Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
746-1444

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1989

Maccaferri & Baler, inc.

REALTORS

CHARLES MACCAFERRI

MARK BALER

- NEW CONSTRUCTION
- LAND
- RESIDENTIAL
- MORTGAGE COUNSELING
- APPRAISALS
- COMMERCIAL & INVESTMENT PROPERTIES
- CONDOMINIUMS

79 Samoset St.
(Rt. #44)
Plymouth, MA

746-8987

• Full Service Brokerage Staff
Skillful and Courteous with years of
Professional Experience

We bought this ad because we support the work of the sponsoring organization. Through its efforts, life in this community is considerably enhanced and we are proud to supply a measure of support to help those efforts along. Contributing to the quality of life here is a commitment at The Five. That's why we provide free family concerts at Village Landing Marketplace. We support local sports teams, both youth and adult, and we contribute to local civic, community, and service organizations. We provide a scholarship to each high school in our service area, and we are dedicated to serving our community by maintaining the highest standards of quality possible. We are all neighbors with a similar interest in the lifestyle afforded us here.

Why did we buy this ad?

THE FIVE
We Demand Excellence
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank

Plymouth/Marshfield/Duxbury/Kingston
Manomet/Middleboro/Bridgewater:
508-746-4600/1-800-527-5565
Loan Offices: 1-800-942-FIVE
In Florida: 1-800-634-5149/Fort Myers
1-800-458-5101/Englewood
Member FDIC and DIFM

Village Landing Marketplace SM

Discover more than 20 unique boutiques and specialty shops conveniently located on the Plymouth waterfront near the intersection of Routes 3A and 44. You'll discover imaginative gift ideas, a wonderful deli, delicious ice cream, stylish clothing, a restaurant and much more. Open seven days a week year round.
A subsidiary of the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank

SHIRETOWN FORD

OVER 40 YEARS OF SATISFYING SERVICE . . . . WE'LL BE HERE WHEN YOU NEED US.

"Congratulations to the Class of '89"

SALES & SERVICE
RENTALS· BODY SHOP
ROUTE 44 at ROUTE 3 (Samoset Street) PLYMOUTH
746-3400

QUALITY WATER SERVICE of NEW ENGLAND

WATER TREATMENT SPECIALISTS
Bringing clean, safe, acid free water to your home or business. Free water testing.

"Congratulations to the class of '89"

8 Camelot Drive
Plymouth, MA

Call
(508) 747-6754

Plymouth Rock CAFÉ

FRESH
SEAFOOD
LOBSTER
BURGERS
SANDWICHES

RAW
SEAFOOD
BAR

ON PLYMOUTH HARBOUR
746-0440

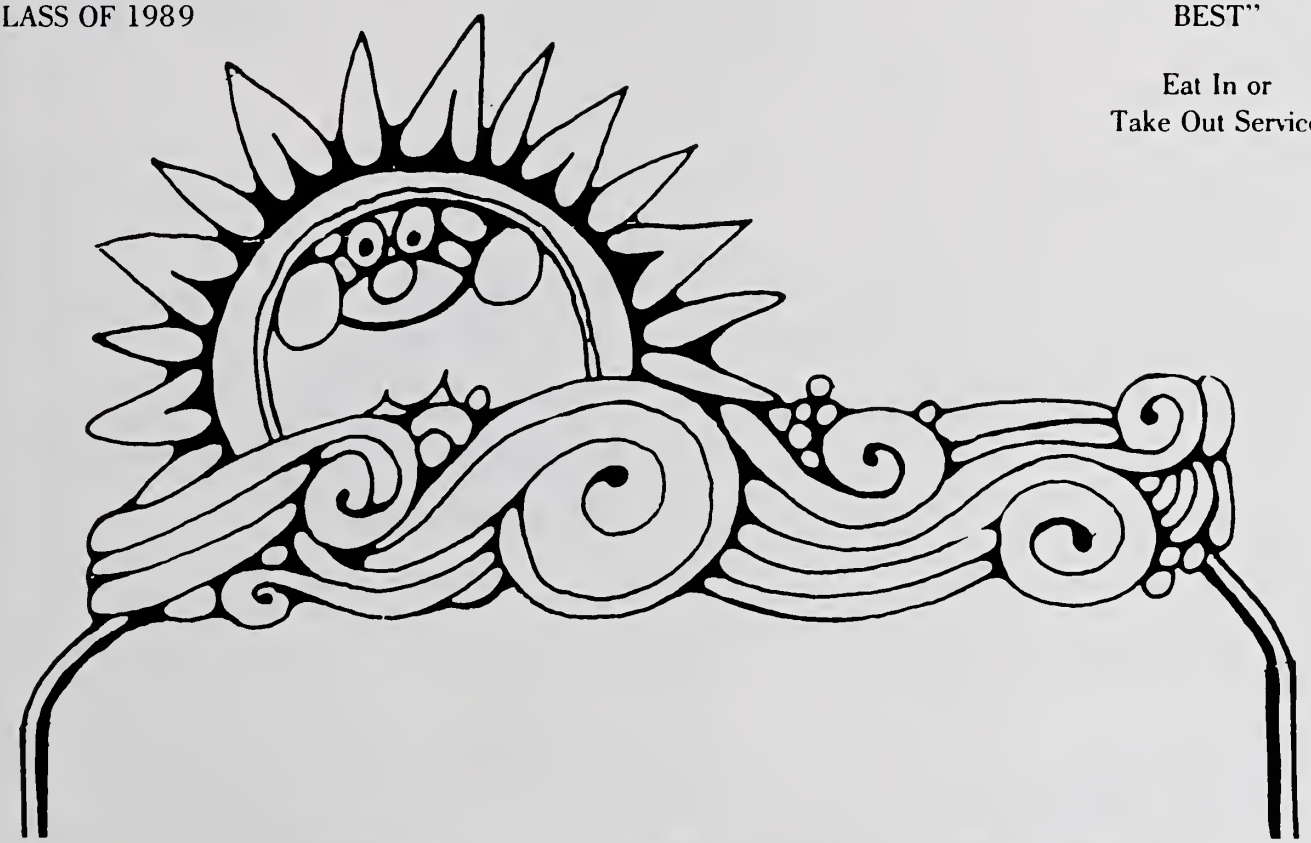
114 WATER STREET PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360

Lobster Hut

GOOD LUCK
CLASS OF 1989

"SEAFOOD AT ITS BEST"

Eat In or
Take Out Service



Town Wharf, Plymouth, Mass.

746-2270

OPEN DAILY 11 A.M.

AL'S RESTAURANT

"On Plymouth's Historic Waterfront"

Serving the best in Homemade Pizza,
Submarine Sandwiches, Pasta, Greek and
Meat Salads, Calzones

Home Delivery Available Call 746-2221
Low Prices
Homemade Food Products
For Fast ***Take Out*** Call 746-3383

Beer & Wine

Whatever the Celebration . . .

- Helium Balloon Bouquets —
  Costume Deliveries, Balloon Centerpieces
  & Decorations, Helium Tank Rentals
- Decorations for All Occasions
- Shower Favors, Umbrellas, Invitations
- Cake Decorating Classes and Supplies

Bulk plates, Napkins, Glasses

One Stop Shopping . . .
Plymouth Centre
746-5551

party n' paper shoppe

The Cleanist.

301½ Court Street Plymouth,
Mass. Tel. 617-746-0941

PLYMOUTH ROCK TROLLEY CO.

(617) 747-3419
(617) 746-9741

Serving America's Home Town
TOURS & CHARTERS
PLYMOUTH HARBOR SIGHTSEEING
WEDDINGS
PROMS
GRADUATION PARTIES

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 1989

The Hair Racquet by Luigi

LUIGI'S

BEAUTY SHOPPE

TWO SALONS TO SERVE YOU BETTER . . .

746-1040
68 Court Street,
Plymouth, Mass.
02360

746-4434
at Gamepoint
Plymouth
Industrial
Park

Buttner's

PLYMOUTH
KINGSTON
& CAPE COD

P.O. Box 3508 Plymouth, MA 02361
746-3779

We're proud of you.

CUSHMAN CAPE INSURANCE

BROCKTON
586-5310

PLYMOUTH
746-3311

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

HOME IS WHERE THE VALUES ARE!

Right in your own backyard is Plymouth County's only factory outlet center. We feature historic savings in a historic setting, with famous brand-name merchandise for the entire family. In addition to the many quality outlets, other local favorites are our specialty shops and charming eateries. For all your shopping needs, look no further than Cordage Park. Nationally known names for locally known shoppers!

For more information, please call (508) 746-7707.

Route 3A, Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360

We're open evenings:

Mon. thru Fri.	10-9
Saturdays	10-6
Sundays	12-5

You'll Come to Value

Cordage Park

A Shopper's Marketplace

Artesan Imports
A touch of Glass
Bridgets
British Image
The Children's Choice
Cotton's Country Kitchen
The Crafty Pilgrim
Kennedy Studios
Manhattan Factory Stores
Market Place Deli
Minute Man Army and Navy Goods
Myles Standish Federal Credit Union
Northeast Carpet Sales
The Nut and Candy Kitchen

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF '89!

Green Photographers

Wishes you all the best that life can offer ~ health happiness & prosperity

PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA, INC.®

340 Court St., Plymouth., (508) 747-2662

866-4441

FERREIRA'S USED CARS & PARTS

JOHN FERREIRA
JACK FERREIRA

WEST STREET
CARVER, MASS.

MAIL ADDRESS:
687 STATE RD.
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360-5103

Arthur F. Freeland
Attorney at Law

224-2428

687 State Road
Manomet, Massachusetts

Air Systems Engineering of Massachusetts, Inc.

ENGINEERS — CONTRACTORS
- HEATING
- VENTILATION
- AIR CONDITIONING
- REFRIGERATION

Industrial Park Rd. Ext.
Plymouth, MA 02360
617 746-0600

Congratulations to
the Class of '89

Quality Since 1946
"We send flowers worldwide"

Teleflora

Valente's

FLORISTS
Floral Designs * Weddings
* Silks * Plants

297 Court Street North Plymouth, MA 02360

Robert & Jean Coggins

746-3131

Chas. S. Ashley & Sons, Inc.

INSURANCE

THOMAS A. STEVENSON
MANAGER
747-5585

71 INDUSTRIAL PARK RD.
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

TRIFFLETTI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

F. Steven Triffletti
Robert T. Bevans
Howard K. Kelman
Damon M. D'Ambrosio

ALLERTON PROFESSIONAL BLDG.
(617) 746-1464

146 COURT ST.
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

SMITH'S

746-0496

53 Main Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Free Gift Wrap
&
Delivery Available

Gifts and Flowers for Graduation

STEVENS

746-2600

61 Main Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts

"Your Extra Touch Florist"

Best Wishes Class of 1989

JEFFREY C. SMITH D.M.D.
CHRISTOPHER J. FREYERMUTH, D.M.D.

SERVING YOUR NEEDS FOR
TOTAL DENTISTRY
746-1666

70 COURT STREET
PLYMOUTH

THE EMPIRE CLOTHING CO.

1 COURT ST.
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

Taber & Clarke Painting

Painting
- Interior Exterior
- Paper Hanging
- Free Estimates
- Guaranteed Quality

Decorating
- Interior Staining
- Decorating
- Insured
- References on Request

746-2267 Ken Taber
746-5111 Jeff Clarke

One of the finest reputations from Plymouth to Cape Cod
For Prompt and Courteous Service
Our Motto is...Quality Work Has No Time Limit

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 1989

Ernie's

330 Court St.,
N. Plymouth
746-3444

Sedell's PHARMACY

PLYMOUTH MON.-SAT. 9-9 SUN. 9-6
• WHEELCHAIR RENTALS • GREETING CARDS •
GIFT ITEMS •
Agency for RUSSELL STOVER CANDIES
91 CARVER RD. (RT 44) 747-1230
HALIFAX 275 PLYMOUTH ST. CARVER MAIN ST.

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE
GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF
1989

Plymouth STAR

179 Court St. (Rt. 3A)
Plymouth, MA

Joe Lucido REALTY

JOSEPH A. LUCIDO
888-8165

ROUTE 3A
CEDARVILLE
888-2600

ROUTE 130
SANDWICH
888-9011

746-7580

Almeida's INC.
USED CARS/PARTS

Plymouth Rock Terrace
Plymouth, MA 02360

GOOD LUCK TO THE
CLASS OF 1989

PLYMOUTH
1620
RESTAURANT

158 Water St.
Plymouth, Mass. 02360

THE ULTIMATE IMAGE

Hairstyling
For
Girls and Guys

174 Court Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

747-1525

ARONS furniture

Middle Street, Plymouth Call 746-9600

Open daily 8-5, Prompt delivery

Home Video Entertainment
Video Equipment, Televisions,
Movie Rentals, Sales & Service

Nancy E. Lapointe
Tel. 508-888-7333

Bruno's Corner
Cedarville

B & B Auto Body

ROBERT SPERRY, JR. — KEVIN CONNOLLY

293 Court Street
N. Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360
Phone (508) 746-6776

Congratulations Graduates for doing it in

style

PJ's Fashions

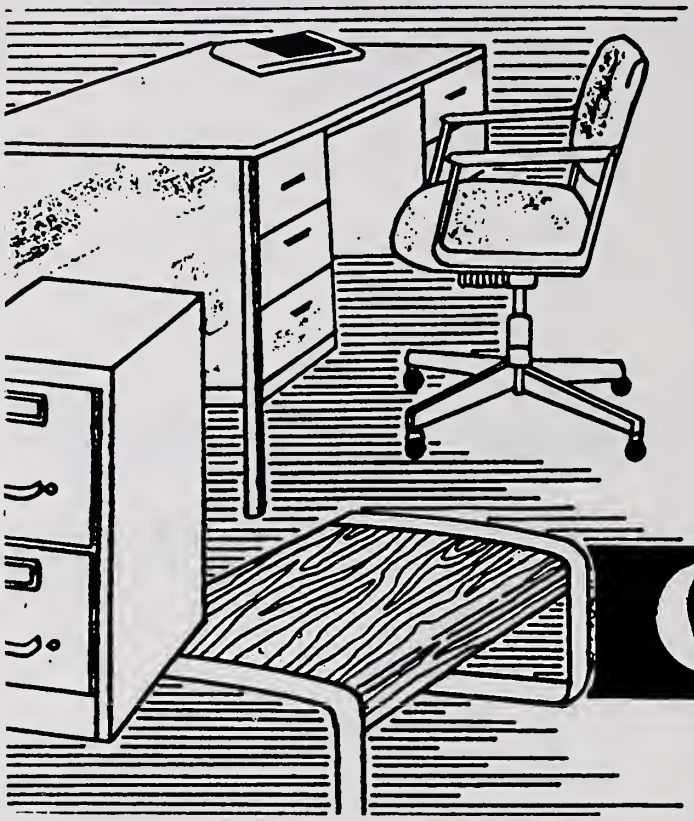
Best Wishes!!
22 Court St., Plymouth Center 747-4950

Best Wishes to the Class of 1989

OLD COLONY CREDIT BUREAU

7 Main Street, P.O. Box 3062, Plymouth, MA 02361
Phone 746-3370

Samoset PRESS Printing Service
64 SAMOSET STREET - PLYMOUTH, MASS.
746-1013



OFFICE FURNITURE & SUPPLIES

OFFICE PLANNING & DESIGN
FREE DEIVERY & INSTALLATION

SALES • SERVICE • LEASING

LEASING PROGRAMS AVAILABLE
TYPEWRITERS • COPIERS
OFFICE PARTITIONS

"Over 60 Years Service"

OCKERS

15 MAIN
PLYMOUTH

746-2255

BEST WISHES FROM

PAYROLL MANAGEMENT CORPORATION

116 STATE RD.
NO. SAGAMORE

888-5323

BEST WISHES TO THE CLASS OF 1989!

Henry J. Kriegstein, MD

EYE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Complete Medical & Surgical
EYE CARE
Including Cataract Implant Surgery

Henry J. Kriegstein MD
B.A., Harvard University; M.D., Stanford University
Residency, Mass Eye and Ear Infirmary
Fellowship Training in Retinal Laser Surgery and Diabetes
Board Certified

Richard W. Strecker MD
B.A. Harvard University M.D. Boston University
Residency Washington Hospital Center
Board Eligible

747-4748
36 Long Pond Rd.
Plymouth, MA

617 837-9905
769 Plain St. (Rte 139)
Marshfield

888-8873
141 Route 6A
Sandwich

PHONE
746-6134

Mobil

JABEZ CORNER
SERVICE STATION

1 WARREN AVE., PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

GOOD LUCK GRADUATES
BARATTA'S PACKAGE
STORE

14 N. Park Avenue Plymouth

CONGRATULATIONS

SHOW TIME VIDEO

1 HOUR PHOTO SERVICE
ON-SITE PHOTO ENLARGEMENTS

Two Convenient Locations

CLASS OF 1989

746-6904
321 Court Street
No. Plymouth, Rte. 3A
Across from Ernies

746-2010
So. Meadow Road
Plymouth Airport Plaza
Plymouth, MA 02360

PERRY'S MARKET
OF
NORTH PLYMOUTH

CONGRATULATIONS
TO THE CLASS OF
1989

BALBONI'S
DRUG STORE

RICHARD V. TASSINARI, B.S., REG. PH.
RICHARD V. TASSINARI JR (T) B.S. RPH

289 COURT ST. TEL. 746-1251 PLYMOUTH, MA

CONGRATULATES
THE CLASS OF 1989

SOUZA'S SEAFOOD
"On The Wharf"

PLYMOUTH'S
CLAMBAKE-STYLE
RESTAURANT

Best Wishes from
Paul and Donna Souza

SERVING NEW ENGLAND

PHONE 746-5434
1-800-858-8535

DONLAN ELECTRIC CO. INC.

INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL

JOHN M. DONLAN

P.O. BOX 958 PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

CONGRATULATIONS
TO THE CLASS OF '89
BEST WISHES FOR THE FUTURE

NEWFIELD HOUSE INC.

NEWFIELD STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA
02360

746-2912

BEST WISHES
TO THE CLASS
OF 1989

M & M SPORTING GOODS

CORDAGE PARK MARKETPLACE — 747-6338

PLYMOUTH, MA

The Flower Workshop

2 Lebaron Alley Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360
Phone 746-9312

Full Service Florist

SOMETHING NEW AT PURITAN . . .

Trends is the new shop-within-a-shop at Puritan Clothing in Plymouth. Trends is in touch with the contemporary unisex look. There's nothing like Trends for miles and miles. Nothing. Trends is it.

PURITAN
PURITAN · CLOTHING · COMPANY

56 Main Street • Plymouth Centre
Telephone 508/746-3730

Monday thru Saturday 8:30-5:30 pm
Thursday til 8 pm

CONGRATULATIONS & GOOD LUCK
TO THE CLASS OF " '89"
AND RICK O'BRIEN

MUG N' MUFFIN RESTAURANT

22 Main Street
Plymouth, MA

RONALD L. CHELI
PRESIDENT

Cheli INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

PIA

MARSHFIELD 02050
439 PLAIN STREET
TELE: (617) 837-2366

PLYMOUTH 02360
84 COURT STREET
TELE: (508) 747-4944

Sheraton Plymouth
at
Village Landing
Sheraton Hotels, Inns and Resorts
World Wide

180 Water Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts
02360
508-747-4900

leyden agency inc. insurance

Reno L. Zammarchi, President

50 Court St., P.O. Box 3328
Plymouth, MA 02361

Bus. 617-746-2011 Res. 508-746-3061

SEARS

Paint, Hardware, & Catalogue

117A Court Street
Route 3A
Plymouth, MA 02360

508-746-1470

Richard's Meatland

187 COURT STREET, PLYMOUTH 746-1250

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF '89

from

PAPA GINO'S

Best Wishes Class of 1989

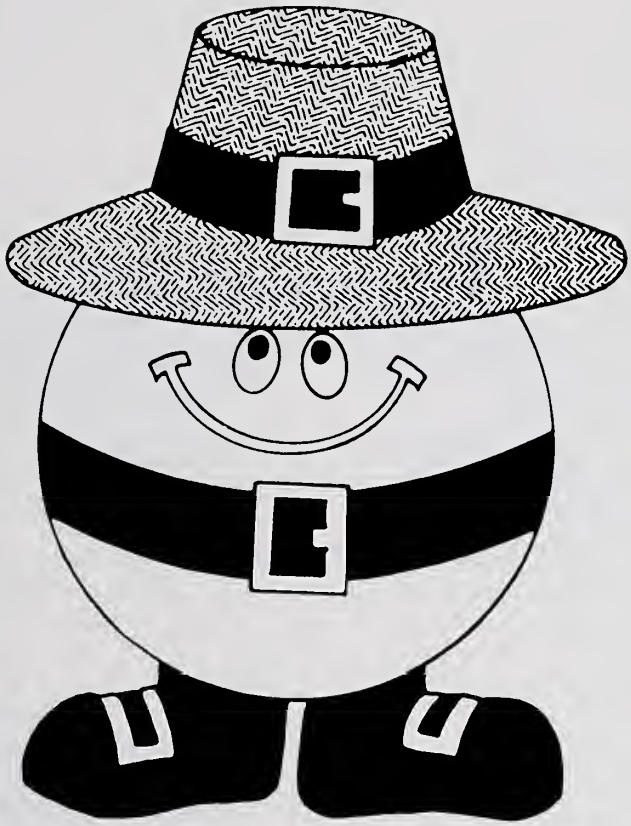
mija INDUSTRIES, INC.

Aldrin Rd.
Plymouth Inds. Park
Plymouth, MA 02360
Phone

Manufacturers of
Pressure Gauges
Pressure
Indicators

CONGRATULATIONS

FROM
MAYFLOWER
CO-OPERATIVE
BANK



© 1979 Mayflower Co-operative Bank

30 South Main Street, Middleboro 947-4343
94 Court Street, Plymouth 746-8515
Great Neck Road & Onset Ave., Wareham 295-2110

Member FDIC/SIF

Congratulations Class of '89
from Pat, John and Family

MAMA MIA'S RESTAURANT

First Name in Family Dining

Located on Historic Plymouth Waterfront

Specializing in
Italian Food

Family Style Restaurant and Lounge
Pizza — Subs — Dinners to go

Call in your order
7 Days
11 AM-11:45 PM

Three Locations

	PLYMOUTH	SAGAMORE	KINGSTON
	747-4670 747-4671 122 Water St.	888-4185 10 Bridge St. (Rt. 6A)	585-5421 585-9847 134 Main St. Closed on Mondays

Telephone 224-2777
Master Plumber 7637

C. B. MANN

PLUMBING & HEATING — SALES & SERVICE
P.O. BOX 126, STATE ROAD
MANOMET, MA 02345

Kitchens • Bathrooms

The
CABINET
CONNECTION
Inc.

DESIGN • SALES
INSTALLATION
APPLIANCES

JACK CORCORAN
27 SAMOSET STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02380
(508) 748-2511

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF '89

Allied
Art
Associates

P.O. BOX 3763
Plymouth, Mass.

Carol Antonellis
746-6924

Raymond F. Servaes
746-7466

Mayflower
Carpet

Long Pond Rd., Plymouth, MA

Ocean spray

**OUR BEST
WISHES
TO THE
CLASS OF 1989**

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF '89

AL'S FAMILY BILLIARDS

THE AIRPORT CENTER
208 So. Meadow Road, Plymouth

Open 7 days/week
10:00 AM-11:00 PM

"THE SOUTH SHORE'S PLACE TO JUST PLAY POOL!"

Telephone: 746-POOL (7665)

Old Colony Auto School, Inc.

84 Court Street

Frank Lane
Owner

747-1609

Offices
in

Rockland
Pembroke
Whitman

Abington
Plymouth
Weymouth

ATLANTIC DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION, INC.

61 INDUSTRIAL PARK ROAD EXTENSION
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360

TELEPHONE (508) 746-8700

747-6147

Appointment
&
Walk-In

BEAUTY SALON

Monday thru Wed. 9-5
Thursday & Friday 9-9
Saturday 8:30 to 4:30

62 Court St.
Mayflower Mini Mall
Plymouth, MA 02360

Congratulations Class of 1989

AAA **Gellar's Inc.** ALA

STATE ROAD
MANOMET, MA 02345

24 HR.
HEAVY DUTY TOWING & RECOVERY

224-2427 224-2772

Lemon Tree Shop
Gifts

Village Landing at Plymouth
170 Waterstreet • Plymouth
Mass. 02360

746-8012 Natalie Crociati

Route 139 Marshfield 834-6691
One Park Ave. Plymouth 746-7600

Congratulations from

Cold Spring

Motel

188 Court St.
Plymouth, MA 02360

AAA Mobil ★★★ Rated

Pilgrim Sands MOTEL

PLYMOUTH'S ONLY MOTEL WITH PRIVATE BEACH

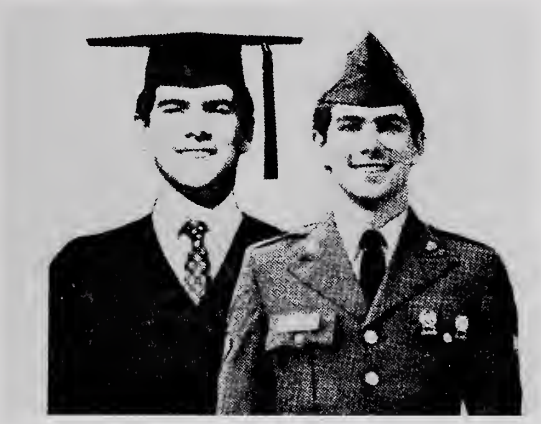
150 Warren Avenue
Rte. 3A On The Beach
Plymouth, Mass.
02360

Indoor/Outdoor
Pools
Coffee Shop
(617) 747-0900

THE MANAGEMENT
AND STAFF OF KITCHEN
COLLECTION IN CORDAGE
PARK CONGRATULATE
THE CLASS OF 1989

KITCHEN COLLECTION
WEAR-EVER Proctor-Silex FACTORY OUTLET
FACTORY OUTLET STORES

Massachusetts Army National Guard



100% FREE TUITION - At any Massachusetts State Funded College or University for up to 130 credit hours; may be used in conjunction with New G.I. Bill, Enlistment Bonus, & Student Loan Repayment Bonus.

$2,000.00 CRITICAL SKILL BONUS - For those who qualify in a Critical Skill MOS, (Military Occupations Skill), $1,000.00 paid upon completion of AIT (Advanced Individual Training) and $500.00 paid at the end of the 2nd and 4th years of service.

$1,500.00 CASH BONUS - Sometimes called Unit Bonus. Most Units within the Massachusetts Army National Guard that have certain vacancies are eligible. Your local recruiter can give you all the details.

STUDENT LOAN REPAYMENT PLAN - Provides for repayment of outstanding eligible Federal Student Loans. The established amount for repayment is 15% or $500.00, whichever is greater.

NEW G.I. BILL - Must participate in the National Guard for 6 years and pursuing education leading to a Bachelor's Degree. Pays up to $140.00 per month for 36 months for a full time student with proportional monthly payments for less than full time.

ARMY CONTINUING EDUCATION SYSTEM - Army National Guard Soldiers pursuing an Associate's Degree, a Bachelor's Degree or a Master's Degree are eligible for tuition assistance. 75-90% tuition assistance is available.

100%

FREE TUITION

To any Massachusetts

Funded College or University

- PART-TIME CAREER
- STUDENT LOAN REPAYMENT
- NEW G.I. BILL
- ENLISTMENT BONUS

SSG GEORGE PONTES
ELM STREET
MIDDLEBORO, MA
508-947-3928

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL THE ARMORY CLOSEST TO YOU, AND SPEAK TO AN *ARMY NATIONAL GUARD RECRUITER.*

My Son, I Hope that All Your Dreams Become a Reality, and I Love You

Dreams can come true
if you take the time to
think about what you want in life . . .
Get to know yourself
Find out who you are
Choose your goals carefully
Be honest with yourself
But don't think about yourself so much
that you analyze every word and action
Don't become preoccupied with yourself
Find many interests and pursue them
Find out what is important to you
Find out what you are good at
Don't be afraid to make mistakes
Work hard to achieve successes
When things are not going right
don't give up — just try harder
Find courage inside of you to remain strong
Give yourself freedom to try out new things
Don't be so set in your ways that you can't grow
Always act in an ethical way
Laugh and have a good time
Form relationships with people you respect
Treat others as you want them to treat you
Be honest with people
Accept the truth
Speak the truth
Open yourself up to love
Don't be afraid to love
Remain close to your family
Take part in the beauty of nature
Be appreciative of all that you have
Help those less fortunate than you
Try to make other lives happy
Work towards peace in the world
Live life to the fullest

My son, dreams can come true
and I hope that all your dreams
become a reality
I love you

— Susan Polis Schutz —

Copyright © Stephen Schutz and Susan Polis Schutz, 1988.
All rights reserved. Reprinted by permission of Continental Publications.

I love you every minute of every day, my beautiful daughter

I looked at you today
and saw the same beautiful eyes
that looked at me with love
when you were a baby
I looked at you today
and saw the same beautiful mouth
that made me cry when you first smiled at me
when you were a baby
It was not long ago
that I held you in my arms
long after you fell asleep
and I just kept rocking you
all night long
I looked at you today
and saw my beautiful daughter
no longer a baby
but a beautiful person
with a full range of emotions and feelings
and ideals and goals
Every day is exciting
as I continue to watch you grow
And I want you to always know that
in good and in bad times
I will love you
and that no matter what you do
or how you think
or what you say
you can depend on
my support, guidance
friendship and love
every minute of every day
I love being your mother

— Susan Polis Schutz —

Copyright © Stephen Schutz and Susan Polis Schutz, 1986.
All rights reserved. Reprinted by permission of Continental Publications.

KRISTEN MARIE MARTINELLI

KRISTEN,
YOU MEAN MORE TO US THAN YOU COULD EVER GUESS.
YOU HAVE DONE SO MUCH TO FILL OUR LIVES WITH HAPPINESS.
WE ARE SO PROUD OF YOU AND WISH YOU THE VERY BEST OF EVERYTHING LIFE HAS TO OFFER.
WE LOVE YOU—
MOM, DAD, SCOTT AND PAUL

SUSAN SWEDLUND

SUSAN,
WE ARE VERY PROUD OF YOU AND ALWAYS HAVE BEEN.
WE WISH YOU LOVE, HAPPINESS AND SUCCESS IN YOUR FUTURE. AND WE ALL LOVE YOU VERY MUCH.
CONGRATULATIONS, MAGNOLIA!
LOVE,
MOM, DAD, SANDRA & TOMMY

LORA JAKUBCZAK

TO LORA

God created one so dear
I named her Lora Ann,
The blessing brought by such a gift
Not known by just mere man.

Your pretty face, your warm sweet smile,
The sparkle in your eyes
Reminds me of the happiness
This world sometimes belies.

Your tender ways to all around
Endears you to their heart,
I'm so proud that you are mine,
That I can claim some part.

Remembering when you were young
I sang my songs to you
While rocking in our golden chair
At night when stars shone true.

What else you'd say to me each tir
And one more song I'd sing,
If only we could freeze those hour
Fond memories do bring.

So if you're ever blue my girl
Think of this, please try,
Hush, hush sweet Lora
I'll love you til I die.

And so on this imperfect earth
Inhabited by man,
If looking for God's blessing now
Just look for Lora Ann.

WE LOVE YOU
Mom & Chris

ANN AHMEIDA

TO ANN

How thankful we are to have such a wonderful daughter like you
and how proud we are of the person you have become.
Even though you have grown up right before our eyes, you are
and will always be
Mommy and *"Daddy's Little Girl."*
You're the end of the rainbow
My pot of gold
You're Daddy's little girl
To have and to hold
A precious gem is what you are
You're Mommy's bright and shining star
You're the spirit of Christmas
My star on the tree
You're the Easter bunny
To Mommy and me
You're sugar and spice
And you're everything nice
'Cause you're Daddy's little girl.

Wishing you success and happiness now and for always,
Love, MUM AND DA

CONGRATULATIONS, ANN, AND BEST WISHES FROM
THE A TEAM

We're as different as night and day, but I still think you're the cat's pajamas. Go forth and prosper and have fun. Love, your sister, Mimmie

CATHY BRADY

To Cathy,

We wish you as much and more happiness in your future as you have given to us.
Be happy in whatever you do.
GOOD LUCK
We're very proud of you.
Love,
Mum, Dad & Ken

NICOLE LAFRANCE

To Nikki —
It's hard to think that time has passed this fast. Your graduation day is soon. Your life's biggest joy. You're the beat of my heart. As I had to cut strings to let you grow, now I must clip wings to let you fly. To make your own direction of life's ups and downs, but I'm sure you're a winner.
Love,
Mom, Dad, John-John
Family, Friends

U
Nikaroo
Love
Aunt Peggy

KATIE MAHONEY

Life's most precious gift
is a child

To love and to cherish,
to help and watch grow

You have grown into a beautiful
and talented young lady

We are so proud of you and
love you very much!

May all your dreams come true, honey.
Love,
Mom and Dad

Congratulations, Big Sister!
Don't worry, Be Happy . . .
Love,
Kelly

TO ROBYNE & MICHELLE:

We are so proud of you. We hope and pray for blessings overflowing for you both in your future. We love you . . .

Love Dad & Mom Clark
Grammy Resnick

Luke 18:27
The things which are impossible with men are possible with God.

MELLISSA C. FRENCH

First you were tiny and helpless. We loved and protected you. It was easy.

Then you were bigger, not so helpless, learning and searching. We loved and guided you. It was easy.

Now you are making a place in the world for yourself, independent. We love you and will let you go. It is not easy.

But we will do it.

Congratulations 'Liss, with all our pride and love.

Mom and Dad.

LAURA LEE

To our Laura,
We give to you our patience, our guidance, our understanding and our love *always* ...

and now please take the advice of your conscience, the opportunity and the initiative.

You have *all* the inherent qualities and outside moral support needed to achieve your goals.

. . . and now if you only so desire, *MAKE IT HAPPEN!!!*

Love,
Mom & Dad

ROBERT KUHN

Robert — Good luck always and may you always achieve your goals. But remember, there is always hard work involved. I'll always be there for you.

Love,
Mom

DAWN CRYSTAL SILVIA

TO DAWN —
AMEN to what I knew before,
I thought that I was living.
New doors have opened up for me
And new windows on the world of life itself.

Congratulations and lots of love from
Mom, Ron and Starr

SHERRY REESE

To Sherry,
Our firstborn! Thanks for being you. You have been a wonderful daughter and a good sister.
The skies the limit, go for it!
We are so proud of you and love you very much.

All our love,
Mom, Dad & Lori

LAUREN MICHELLE SHAFFER

LAUREN —
I'm so very proud of you. You've brought joy to me since the day you were born and I know you will continue to in the years to come. May God bless your future with prosperity, good health and much happiness.

I love you always,
Mom

TRACY WHALEN

TRACY — You are my pride and joy — the bright spot in my life. "Reach for the stars — they shine for you. May all your hopes and dreams come true!"

I wish you good health and success in everything you do, but most of all be happy!

I love you, Pooshkie! MOM

STEPHEN CAVALIERE

To My Unborn Baby — A letter to you before you come into the world. This letter is from your mother's heart. Even though I don't know which you will be all I care is that you're healthy. I hope for a little boy with eyes so blue but little girls are sweet too. I hope that you will like the name I have chosen because you will have it the rest of your life. You are a very lively baby. It seems so good to have you a part of me. Even though when you're born you won't be lucky to have a father at home I will try my best to teach you right from wrong. So this letter is just for you my baby. I hope someday you can read it yourself. You also will have two big sisters to take care of you. You have a lot of love coming to you once you have come into the world. Only one bad thing — if you are a son to war you may have to go some day. GOD BLESS YOU. LOVE, MOM

TAMSEN HAMMOND

TAMSEN
Hold fast to dreams
For if dreams die
Life is a broken-winged bird
That cannot fly.

Hold fast to dreams
For when dreams go
Life is a barren field
Frozen with snow. (Hughes)
All our love,
Dad & Mom

CHRIS PARKER

Dear Christopher — As we watch with extreme pride and happiness every step that you take towards manhood we want you to know that we will always love you dearly.
Love,
Mom & Dad

KELLY —

CONGRATULATIONS!
For whatever you do, I will always be with you.
The love we have for each other will grow stronger as
time passes to keep us together!
I LOVE YOU!
JIM

STACEY KAISER

CONGRATULATIONS to our beautiful Red Head!
You've come a long way, Baby!
Love,
Mom, Dad & Chad

MICHAEL McGURN

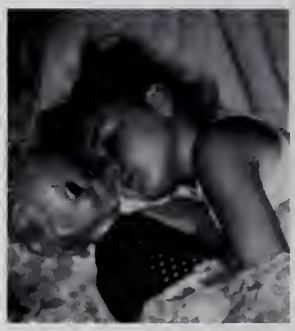
CONGRATULATIONS
AND BEST WISHES
FOR A HAPPY AND
SUCCESSFUL FUTURE.

ALL OUR LOVE —
MOM, DAD, BROTHER, SISTER
AND GRANDMA

MEREDITH CUMMING

Meredith Lynne —
You have already fulfilled our every dream — now go — with our love — and conquer your own . . .
Love,
Mom & Dad

KELLY NEAL



Kel —
When God created you from above,
He picked you for us to love.
He chose you above all the rest,
Because he knew we'd love you best.

It's hard to believe how fast the years have gone by. We wish you only the very best in your future. Never forget you'll always have our support and love. Congratulations!
Love, Mom, Dad & Bud

CHRISTA OSBORNE

Dear Christa:
I have no greater joy than to hear that my children walk in truth (3rd John 1:4)

We are proud of you and pray that you reach all of your goals in life.

Much love,
Mom & Dad

CRAIG McANAUGH

To Craig:

The years have passed so quickly, your accomplishments many. You are soon to venture into the adult world. It is with sadness, but also great pride, to see you reach this milestone in your life. We have watched you grow and mature into a wonderful young man, and love you for being you. Continue to be your own person and you will surely succeed in life.

Dream the greatest dreams, seek the highest goal and you will build the brightest tomorrow. There is no limit to the goals you can attain, the success you can achieve. Your possibilities are as endless as your dreams.

Love,
Mom & Dad

Congratulations Brother — We Love You . . .
Lori, Jill, Todd, Megan

Jodie Lyn Volta

My little pigtail girl has grown,
into a beauty all her own.
Your a special daughter and a special friend,
you filled my heart with joy no end.
How proud I am of you today,
to see you making your own way.

Love Ya,
MOM

ERIN HALLISEY

CONGRATULATIONS ERIN!

"WE LOVE YOU"

MOM, DAD, CHRIS, MONDETH, BILLY, KATHY
&
DAVEY

PAULA THOMPSON

Dear Paula —

Your life is changing everyday. You'll never feel the same. But the one thing that is always present is our love for you; we shall always help you through. You are very special to us.

Love always,
Mom and Angie

KIMBERLEY ABRAHAM

HONEY,
JUST REMEMBER THAT FROM INFANCY TO ADULTHOOD — THROUGH THE GOOD AND BAD TIMES — WE ALWAYS HAVE, AND ALWAYS WILL, LOVE YOU. MAY YOU HAVE NOTHING BUT THE BEST FROM LIFE.

LOVE,
MA & DAD

WILLIAM GELOWTSKY

We named you William first
Though we never called you Bill
We named you Christopher second
And that we call you still

You're the second of our sons
The middle of our three
The one who has the longest name
William Christopher Gelowtsky

You fill our hearts with joy and fun
and been nothing but a wonderful son

Love,
Mon, Dad, Joe, John & Nana

SHERI LYNN HARTNETT

TO SHERI:
CONGRATULATIONS!! MAY YOUR FUTURE BE BLESSED WITH LOVE, LUCK AND HAPPINESS.

LOVE,
MOM, DAD, RICHARD, DAVID
STRETCH, KITS AND FRED

TINA TEW

TINA-MARIE,
I didn't think we were going to make it, but we did! CONGRATULATIONS, HONEY! I know it took a long time but you kept your promise to me. I am so very proud of you. Remember, Tina, life is what you make of it, and I hope and pray that it is good to you because you are the best daughter a mother could ask for. Remember I am always here for you. I LOVE YOU!!!

Love always and forever,
Mom

LYNN WALKER

A spark of life — a beat in time
A lonely light that longs to shine
An open road that knows no end
A ray of hope around the bend
You have a dream — you wanna fly
You have an urge you can't deny
Within your heart you found a voice
It's callin' you to make the choice.

Reach for the sky — reach for the sky
Some men will quiver — some men will cry
Some deliver — and some reach for the sky

You walk alone through rings of fire
You never lose your one desire
Look for the sight that's hard to see
And know that all is meant to be
You take your dream and make it real
And see the truth it must reveal
And in your heart the truth will shine
Your cause will stand the test of time

Reach for the sky — reach for the sky
Some men will vanish — some will survive
Some are restless — and some will reach for the sky

C
O
N
G
R
A
T
U
L
A
T
I
O
N
S

LYNN —
WE LOVE YOU . . .

DEANNA WEBB

TO DINI:
WE ARE SO PROUD OF YOU AND ALL THAT YOU HAVE ACCOMPLISHED. WE WISH YOU EVERY HAPPINESS AND SUCCESS IN THE FUTURE . . .

LOVE,
MOM, RICH, STEVE
AND DADDY, TOO!

SAL PASTORE

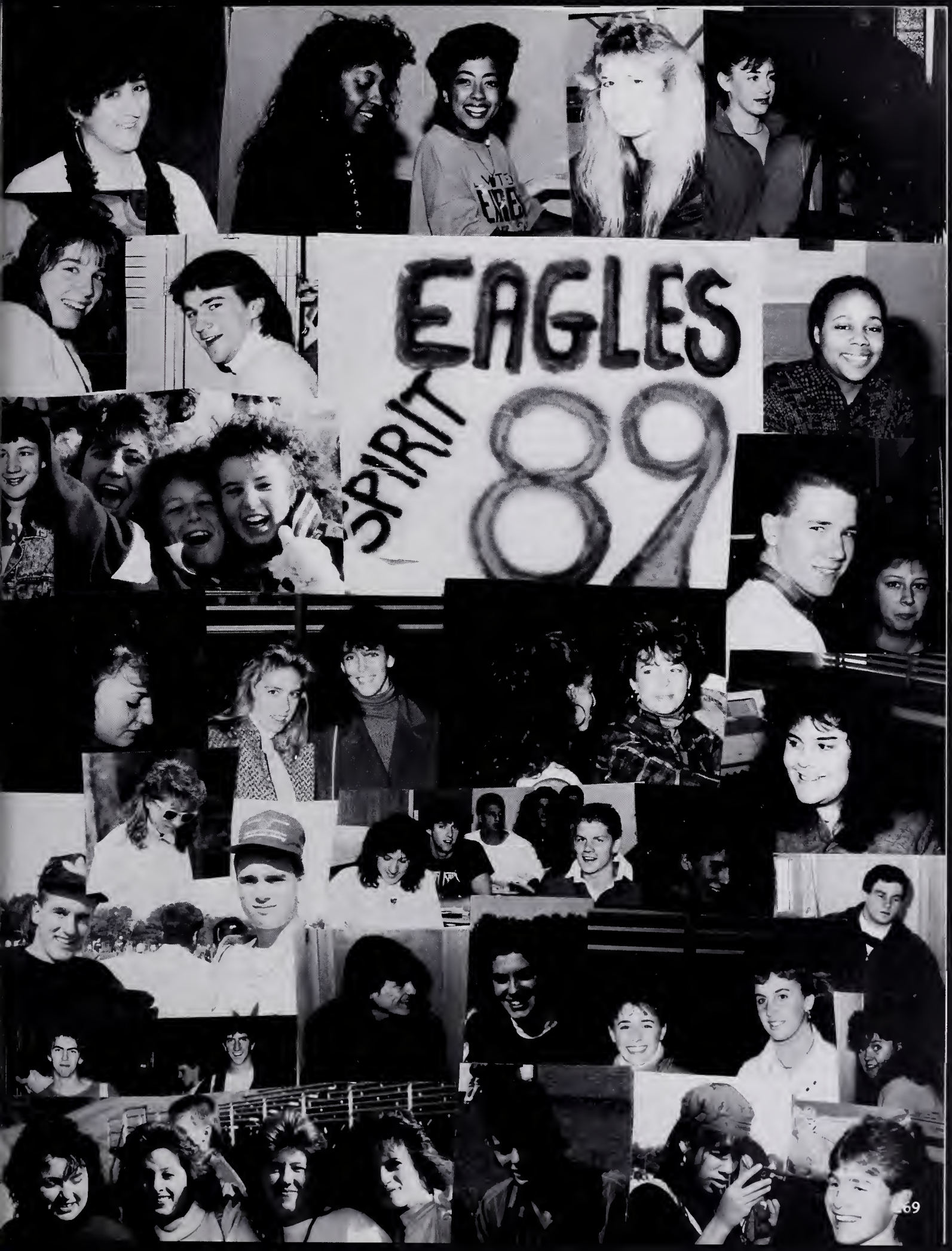
DEAR SAL,
WE ARE SO PROUD OF YOU AND YOUR ACCOMPLISHMENTS. CONGRATULATIONS AND GOD BLESS YOU AS YOU TAKE THE NEXT STEP TOWARDS YOUR FUTURE —

LOVE,

MOM, DAD
FABIO & TONY

VIRGINIA VINTON — PHS 1939

(1921-1975)
"No matter how old a mother is she watches her middle-aged children for signs of improvement." (Florida Scott-Maxwell)
— And I'm sure you're still watching me — Don't worry, I'm happy . . . Love, Donna


EAGLES
SPIRIT
89

CLASS WILL

To the Class of 1989: Best Wishes!!!
To Chuck I leave my big earrings and better excuses — luv Karin
To Sue Wilson I leave a lifetime supply of black sunglasses with a little blue stripe across the top from Filene's. Love, Sue Healy
Hazy leaves Mr. Coleman the Yoohoo Basketball Championship can.
To Stacey I leave the memories of our English classes with Mr. Wade and friends — Cynthia
To Lisa: I leave you all the memories we've shared and our everlasting friendship. Love, Terri
I leave all my covert skills to Jamie F. — Shawn D.
I leave GS a new screen door and JP a new name — how about Victoria? — MP
I leave my long lasting friendship to all the friends I've made. Love Katie
I leave SS(3), KS, LF, MB, KB, EH, KC, DB, KW, SL, JN, MS, JS, SP, and JD my friendship and memories forever — Tricia
To Tuby we leave you the schoolbus. Love B and K.
I leave KW, DB, TV, MB, LF, SS(3), KB, SL, EH, KC all the good times and memories. I'll never forget you — Kerri S.
To Miss and Jo I leave a new bathing suit, beach toys and friendship forever — Sheri
To Kerri and Michelle — thank you both for EVERYTHING! I love you guys!! Love, Sara
To Erica I leave our six years of friendship — Merri
To Ann I leave my friendship filled with great memories. Love, Vas
To Steve and my friends: my love and thanks for everything. Good luck — Banana. Love, Lindsey
To Mrs. Winokur, I leave a new office free of pests — Dave
To all my friends: I leave you my everlasting friendship. Love Kimba
For all my babbling and hyperactivity, I'll always love you guys — Erica
To LP I leave the other half of the cupcake untouched — Moe
To Chris Sampson from Lisa Elwood: You will be in my heart forever!
To my lunch table I leave my laughter and big mouth — GR
To Juliette, I leave you the only thing I could — friendship! Love you, Mascilla
Thanks to all of you who gave me the greatest part of my experience of living in the USA — Myriam
To TB and MC I leave all our good times — CM
To Mrs. M. we leave you something that you CAN throw away — all of us at The Eagle's Nest
To the "SMUK" crew I leave a reunion and a friendship that will last forever — Tara
To Sara I leave the memories of our friendship with more to come. Love, Michelle
I leave GR, SM, and AH a life long lasting friendship and all my love — Julie
To T. I leave a life without The Cinema and our friendship to last. Love, Lis
To Michael W. I leave you all I have and my love forever — Roberta '89
To EJ and NA I leave my friendship and a hug for always being there, the 'yota nights, all of our unforgettable memories, and many more good times to come. I hope we'll always be this close. Love always, Ann
I leave all my love to Lynn Potvin — Love, Danny
To Linda I leave "the song" and the man in the plaid shirt — Lana
To Lana I leave Spic and Span — Linda
To TW I leave twenty-five cents for the goodie goodie grub cart, my PARKER shirt, and a happy, healthy life with Chris — Me
To Tim I leave a friendship and a thank-you note for everything, and a new Blazer — Jen
To my brother Gino I leave his own gym, a complete weightlifting set, and the biggest muscles in school — AM
Mugsters, I leave you sun, surf, intelligent men (no offense Chris) and the best times — Alicia
To Tricia, Pia, and Heidi I leave the memories of a broken relay record! — Jess
To Jamie F. I leave a license — The Posse
To Lance C. I leave a new job (with an hour-long lunch break!) and all the uniforms he could wish for — Good Luck! — Love, Cathy
To Nikki and Jodie I leave all of our good times and laughs — Aimee
To Erik I leave all of my love — Hollie
To Kym and Sue, we leave you a lifetime supply of chicken fillet, love, Vas and Kerri
To Michael Murphy I leave all of our special memories we have shared together. I love you so much. Love, forever and always, Sherry.
To KS, SS(2), DB, MB, TV, EH, DF, KW, and KC I leave my friendship always — Lori
To AH, RS, and AW I leave CJ, California, our hockey memories, and all of the fun and good times I've had with you. Love, CS.
I leave all of my friends the great memories you have left me with and thanks especially to Lynn F. for being there when I needed you most — Sue Swedlund
To Sheri and Melissa I leave the number 14 and all the cruises through town — Honk Honk — Jodi
PH leaves the fourth period study (DM, MH, JV) lots of laughter, good times and good luck
I leave TM all the memories to come. I love you! — PB
To RS I leave the luv Palace and all the other good times. Love, AH
To ocean eyes (MB) I leave my heart — KC
To Mr. Porter I leave a band — Rob K
To BM, PB, JB, and DN I leave the fun memories of our high school years — Sheila
To Lauren Neal, Kristen Pearson, Galena Green, and Dawn Lowman I leave my friendship. Love, Mary
Kris 10 — I leave us all the great times and many more to come. Luv, Heather
To Scott I leave all the memories we've ever spent together. Love always, Dawn
To Chris I leave my forever love and friendship. Love always, Ashley
To Ashley, I leave my love forever. Love always, Chris
To Suzanne W. I leave four more years of friendship at Holy Cross — Nancy C.
To Christopher I leave all of my love forever! Love always, Trace
I leave Lynn, Kerry, and Kim my friendship forever and always — Stephanie
To Tricia I leave my very best friendship forever. Love, Sarah
To MB, KS, LF, MP, JR, SS(3), TV, LP, KU, EH, KW, KC and everyone else I leave my friendship and good times. Love, Debbie (Dooie)
To Rob I leave my love forever. Love, Kim
To Dini I leave three more nights in a row — Chris
SB leaves PS a car with all four doors that work
To SH, JO, and BJ I leave a fender, plane ticket, and a never-ending friendship — MB
I, Juliette Gharavi, leave my friends my wide smile and good luck in their futures
To EH, KS, SS(2), TV, JD, ML, CF, DB, DS, KW, MB, PM, KC I leave my friendship and memories. Love, Stace
To Mr. King I leave a chronic case of laryngitis — Lauren Shaffer
To Charlene I leave another year without a fight — Rob
To the Class of '89 — thank you for everything — Carlyn and Dini
To Dave, Carl, and Brendon I leave Draws — Andy
To Mr. Farrell I leave my shoes — Jeff
To Plymouth South I leave our courteous parking security — Dan H.
To Kevin Forge I leave TB, DF, and JF and their respective percentages — Jamie
I leave John H. a mind of his own — S.
To Sue H. I leave Beaches — SW
To Chris Payton, we leave a Yearbook — the Editors
To Mr. O'Day, we leave a smooth running high school
To Ms Pinkham, Eagle South Advisor, we leave a blanket and a pillow —
Eagle compugraphic editors
To Chuck, we leave a tree and a presidential position — per. 10 AP US History '87-'88
To Tamsen I leave my unending support and admiration along with my undying love — John
To Mrs. Ryan we leave a function machine and a dreaded make-up — 5th period AP Calculus class
To Mr. Petrangelo we leave a particle accelerator and a box of danish — your honors physics class
To KG, I leave gasoline and a $50 date — Chip
To John I leave my neverending love and the memories we have shared with the promise of many more — Tamsen (Bugaboo)
To Ms. Hanafin, we leave the Legendary Sword of Caesar — 2nd period Latin
To Mrs. Gill we leave a book of passes and a chalk board — 5th period Analysis
To Carl and Brendon I leave a box of tissues — Chris
To Mrs. Sampson we leave a sympathetic, patient, and understanding shoulder to lean on, for which she always lent to us. From Dini and Carlyn.
To the classes of '90, '91, and '92 we leave . . .

February 13, 1989

Dear Class of 1989:

We have reached the final stage of this yearbook and by the time you read this letter, graduation will be right around the corner. We will then be spending our summer days thinking about the 18 yrs. that have passed by and contemplating what the next stage of our lives holds in store. We will be high school graduates, left with all the memories of one of the major parts of life.

The pages of this yearbook will be the mark of the Class of '89. We will look back and see the times we have spent together. Through our participation in clubs, activities, sports, and our daily social interaction, we have developed a spirit as a class. As others flip through the pages of the 1989 Pilgrim, the personality of this class will be seen and felt. As you also flip through these pages, the memories of the last years of school will be present.

Many people have invested much time and effort into this yearbook. Many others have given us that extra bit of encouragement, understanding, and creativeness when it was most needed. It was the efforts of these people that helped to make this record of our class. Specifically for their efforts we would like to thank:

The staff & administration of P.N.H.S. & P.S.H.S.
Conrad Schmidt
Ken & Nancy Green
Our school secretaries
Our school custodians
Our families
Student Photographers
Everyone who sold ads
All the Editors and Staff

But the largest thank you should go to Mrs. Donna Eddy, our yearbook advisor. Without such an advisor this yearbook would not have been possible in any stretch of the imagination. We thank you for "moving into" P2 and for letting us do the same. We will always be grateful for your dedication, patience, and unique art talents.

We decided as a staff upon the theme and symbol of "Renaissance" after many months of thought and consideration. Graduation is not only the end of a time of life, but also the beginning of a new one. It is the completion of years of fun, work, and learning that has prepared us for another time. A "Renaissance" is a rebirth, a change for the better — taking the best times and lessons of a previous life and incorporating them into a new one.

A "Renaissance" is not only occurring for us but also for those we leave behind. Our theme represents the changes that have occurred within this town. The birth of Plymouth South H.S. has provided a new beginning for the entire school system in Plymouth. High school is now, once again, a four year school. The cycle of high school is now complete and everything has been changed for the better.

We present this book to you as you begin the next stage of your life. We have had much fun in creating this yearbook. Hopefully, it holds all our memories and fulfills your expectations. As our "Renaissance" symbol points forward, we hope you will always be reaching forward too. We wish you the best of luck in all you hope to achieve.

Love and Best Wishes,

Cathy & Clark

Cathy Brady
Clark Wrye
Co-Editors-In-Chief

This shall be our parting word —
know what you want to do then do it.
Make straight for your goal and go
undefeated in spirit to the end . . . .

PILGRIM EDITORS 1989